

## NEW MACMILLAN FICTION

## ONE WOMAN'S LIFE

By Robert Herrick, Author of "Together," "The Healer," etc.

The life story of Milly Ridge. The drama of a human soul. A fine modern study of human motive. **\$1.35 net**

## PATSY

By S. R. Crockett, Author of "Love's Young Dream."

A stirring romance of Galloway in the years of smuggling and adventure, told in Mr. Crockett's best vein. **\$1.25 net**

## POOR, DEAR MARGARET KIRBY

By Kathleen Norris, Author of "Mother," "The Rich Mrs. Burgoyne," etc.

A welcome volume of sentiment, humor, and more serious phases of life, with the same fine appeal as "Mother." **\$1.30 net**

## THE FEET OF THE FURTIVE

By Charles G. D. Roberts, Author of "The Blackwoodsmen," etc.

The bear, the moose, the seal, and other animals made vivid in their life and habits. Illustrated. **\$1.35 net**

## CONCERT PITCH

By Frank Danby, Author of "Joseph in Jeopardy," "The Heart of a Child," etc.

A love story of unusual trend and method, typical "Danby" in material and spirit. **\$1.35 net**

## THE CROCK OF GOLD

By James Stephens, Author of "The Hill of Vision."

A fantasy of indescribable charm. "Not another book like this in English literature." —*London Standard*. **\$1.25 net**

## VANISHING POINTS

By Alice Brown, Author of "The Secret of the Clan."

Interesting characters seen through the pleasing atmosphere of New England. **\$1.30 net**

## THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT ISRAELS

By Frank B. Copley.

A realistic story of the future. Evolves an interesting solution of a difficult problem of world politics. **\$1.00 net**

## NEW MACMILLAN BOOKS OF SPECIAL IMPORTANCE

## LECTURES ON THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR

Delivered at Oxford by James Ford Rhodes, LL.D., Litt.D., Author of "History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850," etc.

Critical studies of the great men and great events during the Civil War. **\$1.50 net**

## INDUSTRIAL COMBINATIONS AND TRUSTS

By William S. Stevens, Ph.D. (Columbia University).

Traces the historical development of the Trust movement in the United States and discusses the problems emanating therefrom. **\$2.00 net**

## THE FITNESS OF THE ENVIRONMENT

By Lawrence J. Henderson, A.B., M.D.

The physical and chemical characteristics of life and cosmogony, and of the properties of matter in their biological relations. **\$1.50 net**

## THE GOVERNMENTS OF EUROPE

By Frederic Austin Ogg, Ph.D., Author of "Social Progress in Contemporary Europe."

A comprehensive review of existing Governments, their historical origin and development. **\$3.00 net**

## THE WRITINGS OF JOHN QUINCY ADAMS

Edited by Worthington C. Ford.

A collection of permanent historical value to students of our early democracy. Vol. I. **\$3.50 net**

## TREES IN WINTER

By A. F. Blakeslee (Connecticut Agric. Coll.) and C. D. Jarvis (Storrs Agric. Exper. Station).

An authoritative manual on the selection, location, and planting of trees for different purposes and their care at different seasons. Illustrated. **\$2.00 net**

## GENETICS:

An Introduction to the Study of Heredity

By Herbert Eugene Walter, Ph.D.

A forceful account for the general reader interested in evolution, breeding, and heredity. **\$1.50 net**

## SOCIAL RELIGION

By Scott Nearing, Ph.D., Author of "Wages in the United States," etc.

A searching examination of the more deplorable elements in the modern social and industrial world analyzed in the light of a practical Christianity. **\$1.00 net**

# The BRITANNICA YEAR-BOOK 1913



The Britannica Year-Book, bound in Full Limp Suede, 1,200 pages, printed on India Paper; size, 9x6x1 inches

**A** DIGEST and descriptive summary of National and International Politics and Current History in all Lands, of progress in all the Arts and Sciences, Law and Social Economics, Commerce and Industry, etc.

## READY MARCH 15

Also covering in narrative form, by authorities, the March of Events and the Significant Movements and Issues upon which attention has been centered.

World-wide in its sweep, written in a readable style, indexed, accompanied by bibliographies, and in its treatment of subject matter

## Unlike Any Year-Book, Annual or Almanac Published

There exists no annual which deals in detail with world activities as a whole, none whose scope is broad enough to make it a recorder and an interpreter of events as well as an authoritative register of the progress of the sciences. The Britannica Year-Book (1913) has been planned on lines much the same as those of the Encyclopaedia Britannica itself, and its function is to do for the multifarious activities of the world in any given year what the Encyclopaedia does for the whole body of human knowledge as the product of 6,000 years of growth.

1,200 pages (900,000 words), of which 200 pages are devoted to the British Empire; 200 to the United States and possessions; 300 to other countries, and 500 to a valuable and unique series of original articles, summarizing what has been done in individual sciences, and in special fields of investigation and experience. The volume is small enough to be carried in one's pocket or slipped into a travelling bag.

## An Index and an Interpreter of Our Complex Modern Life

**S**UCH a book has come to be an absolute necessity, owing to the complexity of modern conditions of life. The morning newspaper gives the reader a more or less bewildering panorama of the world at large, while his daily work brings him into immediate relation with many novel forms of human activity, with many strange substances, ideas and processes. But events both at home and abroad crowd upon one another so rapidly as to make it impossible to distinguish what is important from what is inconsequential, to sift the essential and the vital from the vast mass of non-essentials. What the average man wants to know is things that really count in the ever widening domain of the world's busy life. To learn what happened last year in the Philippines, to understand the political situation in Japan, to get an intelligent account of the last legislative session at Albany, a connected story of the Home Rule agitation in England, or of the Balkan-Turkish War, one is forced to rummage through the newspaper files of a big library, often with unsatisfactory results. The publications of learned societies and the scientific journals cover another enormous field of investigation, in technical language for technical men. Yet in this field greater results for the good of humanity and the material advancement of the world are being achieved than in any other.

The Britannica Year-Book is designed to meet this need. It is all-embracing in its editorial plan and cosmopolitan in its point of view. It deals, in an interesting way, with new events and additions to knowledge, with the existing state of things in every sphere, with substantial changes, real advances and essential progress. It is a distinct addition to the equipment of every worker, whether in the professions or in business.

**BE UP-TO-DATE—Keep abreast of RESULTS—Equip yourself with the knowledge of what IS as distinguished from what IS SAID TO BE.**



## The Facts of the Whole World's Restless Energies

**T**HE Britannica Year-Book was compiled under the direction of the editor of the Encyclopaedia Britannica, and it has drawn upon the exceptional sources of knowledge utilized for the new 11th Edition of that work, issued 1910-11. The American section has been in charge of the American editor of the Encyclopaedia Britannica. The book includes:

### (1) A Survey of the World's Work

This is a "General" section (500 pages, 375,000 words) dealing in detail with particular branches of knowledge. The Britannica Year-Book thus constitutes a complete record by specialist authorities of work done in 1912, in all subjects and all spheres, in all countries, by the chemist, the biologist, the anthropologist, the astronomer, the geographer, the explorer, the archaeologist, the physician, the surgeon, the physical scientist, the philosopher, the churches, the educator, the lawyer, the engineer, the shipbuilder, the agriculturalist, the politician, and social reformer, the dramatist, the novelist, the musician, the architect, the inventor, the painter and engraver, the sculptor, the sportsman, the athlete and the traveller. No field of activity has been overlooked to which the energy and creative power of man have been devoted.

### (2) Physical and Economic Progress

Another (or local) section is confined to descriptions of countries, every country of the world having a separate article, embracing: **Population**; vital statistics,

latest census returns. **Agriculture**: statistics, area of arable lands, chief crops and yield, live stock, forestry, etc. **Industries and Manufacture**: new industries, mining and fisheries, statistics of production, etc. **Commerce**: imports and exports, value of trade with chief trading countries, tariffs, etc. **Financial**: revenue, expenditure, debt, etc. **Communications**: railway mileage, waterways, new harbors and docks, roads, postal and telegraphic communications.

### Political and Social Progress

**Government and Administration.** **Army and Navy.** **Education.** **Religion**: religious bodies, ecclesiastical movements. **Charities and Social Legislation.** **Law, Justice and Crime.**

**American States**: Each state and territory has a separate article, the latest available information for population, agriculture, mining, manufactures, transportation legislation (last session of Assembly), finance (latest available statistics), education, history (a summary of important events in the history and legislative development of each state down through December, 1912). There are special chapters on **American Sport**, **American Literature**, **Architecture**, **Dry Farming**, **Art**, **Arts and Crafts**, **Medicine**, **Agriculture**, etc.

**Statistics Section**: This is an appendix of 40 pages, covering international statistics for the trade of the world; also comparative production and consumption of gold, silver and other principal metals, wheat and all the cereals, tobacco, wine, beer, etc.

## Orders in Advance of Publication at a Discount

The first printing will consist of 10,000 copies. As the book will be bound in English-made leather, subscriptions in advance of publication are invited, in order to determine the proportions in which the Year-Book will be called for in the different styles of binding. A discount will, therefore, be allowed to subscribers who order in advance, with remittance. The price will be increased fifty cents, for each binding, upon publication. At these prices the Britannica Year-Book is the cheapest work of the kind ever published, although it contains more reading matter, and covers a much broader field than any other.

### PRE-PUBLICATION PRICE

(Postage paid to any point in the U. S.)

#### A Volume of 1,200 Pages, 1 Inch Thick, Printed on Cambridge India Paper

Ordinary Cloth covers, dark green	\$1.75
Full Flexible Sheepskin, dark green (English-made natural skins, without splitting)	2.25
Full Flexible Suede, dark gray, prayer book style (gilt edges and rounded corners, the covers having extreme limpness; a particularly attractive and serviceable binding)	3.00
Full Flexible Morocco, dark red (made of imported Cape goat skins, guaranteed free from mineral acid; gilt edges, backs specially sewn)	3.50

### ORDER FORM (Good Until March 15)

Manager, Encyclopaedia Britannica,  
116 West 32d Street, New York

Out. F

Send me the Britannica Year-Book (1913) (Indicate by x the binding desired).

☐ Bound in Cloth

☐ Full Flexible Sheep

☐ Full Flexible Suede

☐ Full Flexible Morocco

I enclose { money order  
check

for \$

Name

Address

*For Discriminating Readers*

"One of the few great literary masterpieces of recent years; in intensity of interest and dramatic force it stands almost alone."—*McClure's Magazine*.

# My Little Sister

An Intense Story

By ELIZABETH ROBINS

Reviewers say:—

"Will be the most talked of book of fiction of the season."—*N. Y. Times*.

"Takes instant place beside the world's most powerful stories."—*Phila. Press*.

"If the test of a book is the impression it makes, MY LITTLE SISTER will be a huge success. For you will think about it—you can't get away from that!"—*N. Y. American*. 360 pages, \$1.25 net. Postage 12 cents extra.

## Until the Day Break

By W. L. GEORGE

Author of "A Bed of Roses," etc.

What manner of men are these who come to our shores looking for a freedom they have never found in their own country; and not finding it at once become discontented, and preachers of agitation and violence? For a remarkable story about a remarkable individual of this kind, read UNTIL THE DAY BREAK.

\$1.20 net. Postage 13 cents extra.

## The Weaker Vessel

By E. F. BENSON

Author of "Dodo," "The Climber," etc.

Although E. F. Benson is widely known as a clever member of a remarkable family, and the author of a dozen extremely clever novels, he has never yet done better work than that which has gone into the writing of "The Weaker Vessel." A young girl, possessing the latent seeds of genius, and of a noble character, comes, through a marriage which begins unhappily, to the development of her best nature.

\$1.35 net. Postage 13 cents extra.

# The Life of the Spider

By J. H. FABRE

Author of "Insect Life," etc.

With an appreciation of Fabre by Maurice Maeterlinck.

Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.

American readers are beginning to appreciate the originality and charm of J. H. Fabre, the erudite scientist who writes like an essayist, and whom Maeterlinck calls—"one of the glories of the civilized world . . . one of the most profound admirations of my life."

\$1.50 net. Postage 15 cents extra.

## To be Published in March

### Running Sands

By REGINALD WRIGHT KAUFFMAN

Reveals a depth of insight into human nature, a grasp of the real forces of life, and a finish and mastery of the novelist's art that make it a notable piece of work in modern American fiction.

\$1.35 net. Postage 13 cents extra.

### The Apple of Discord

By HENRY C. ROWLAND

Bright and entertaining—a story of a summer colony's most unusual and picturesque romances.

\$1.25 net. Postage 12 cents extra.

### The Gloved Hand

By BURTON E. STEVENSON

Fit companion detective story to "The Holladay Case," "The Marathon Mystery," etc., by the same clever author. Illustrated by Thomas Fogarty. \$1.30 net. Postage 13 cents extra.

Publishers DODD, MEAD & COMPANY New York



# NEW INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPÆDIA



Its Possession  
is not Limited  
to a  
Favored  
Few

**NEW THIN-PAPER EDITION**  
(Half the weight)

It is sold at a moderate price and  
on terms so easy that all may buy.

**A Magnificent Tribute:** Three branches of the Young Men's Christian Association of Cleveland, Ohio, decided to buy an encyclopædia. A committee of three was appointed to make a choice. One man favored the "New International"; a second the "Britannica" and the third had no preference. They agreed to ask advice of the Superintendents of Libraries of ten of the largest cities of the country and abide by their majority verdict. The unanimous recommendation was the New International Encyclopædia—a just but none the less gratifying tribute to the surpassing superiority of this great work.

**It Contains 100 Departments** covering the whole field of learning from the most ancient times to the *present moment*. There are 22 volumes, 17,000 pages, 70,000 titles, 700 full-page illustrations, illustrating 7500 figures; besides several thousand text illustrations.

**There are 100 full-page colored plates** and 200 plate maps, in from 5 to 12 colors, making a complete atlas of the whole world.

**The Bindings** are substantial and artistic.

**The New Thin-Paper Edition** (half the weight) makes the New International Encyclopædia the most easily handled encyclopædia in existence. The paper is strong, opaque, does not crumple, and prints sharp and clear.

**On Written Testimony** of the Leading Authorities of The World, it is by far the most authoritative, up-to-date and useable encyclopædia for the



The  
Improved  
Hinge

Lawyer, Physician, Clergyman, Editor, Scholar,  
Student, Writer, Teacher, Theologian, Farmer,  
Engineer, Salesman, Public Speaker, Traveler,  
Sportsman, Business Man, Scientist,  
Manufacturer, Mechanic, Electrician, Aviator,

Civil Service Official, Civil Service Candidate,  
Soldier and Sailor, Artist, Musician, Merchant,  
Searcher after general knowledge,  
Housewife, Public Man, Librarian,  
and the Boys and Girls.

By All Means Mail The Coupon And  
Learn How Easy It Is To Own This  
Peerless Treasury Of Knowledge.

**DODD, MEAD & COMPANY**

449 Fourth Avenue  
New York

CUT OUT AND MAIL THIS COUPON

**DODD, MEAD & CO., 449 Fourth Ave., New York**

Send samples of printing, paper, illustrations, and details of small-pay-  
ment plan of the New International Encyclopædia.

Name.....

Address.....

Town.....

State.....

Out. M.  
188

New Books **E. P. DUTTON & COMPANY** Publishers

By the Author of "ON THE BRANCH"

## American Nobility

By **PIERRE DE COULEVAIN** The Story of an International Marriage

The conditions which any American girl must face who marries abroad are analyzed with a wise sympathy and that delicate charm of expression which has made this author's books more widely read than those of any living Frenchwoman. Its interest will be deeply felt wherever marriage between those of different nations is frequent.

*Ready about the first of March. Cloth, 12mo, net \$1.35, postpaid \$1.45*

"Crowned" by the French Academy

## The Fear of Living

By **HENRY BORDEAUX** Foreword by **RENÉ DOUMIC**

Translated by **RUTH HELEN DAVIS** from the 74th French edition.

The book has aroused hot discussion in France because of its daring exposition of the deep-seated modern evil of shirking all danger, and the responsibilities of life; it is a remarkable picture of French provincial life.

*Cloth, 12mo, \$1.35, postpaid \$1.45*

### RECENT FICTION

Three very charming books

#### Crossriggs

#### Penny Monypenny

#### Seven Scots Stories

By the **MISSSES FINDLATER**

Simple, unpretending novels showing wonderful power of vision. The spell of the Celt is in them, to move the heart and soul. *Now ready. \$1.35 net, postpaid \$1.45 per volume.*

#### A Slice of Life

By **ROBERT HALIFAX**

By the author of "Low Society," and like it exceedingly human and free from the bias of social theory. A story to laugh over and enjoy. *Now ready. Cloth, \$1.35 net, postpaid \$1.45.*

#### The Quest of Glory

By **MARJORIE BOWEN**

A brilliant romance, quite different from any ordinary story of the French courts. It leaves the reader with a great tenderness for its baffled young glory-seeking hero, the Marquis de Vauvenargues, soldier, courtier, and philosopher. By the author of "I Will Maintain," etc. *Now ready. \$1.35 net, postpaid \$1.47.*

### GENERAL LITERATURE

#### The Sea and the Jungle

By **H. M. TOMLINSON**

*Cloth, 8vo, net \$2.50*

The story of a tramp steamer's experimental voyage from Swansea to Brazil and two thousand miles up the Amazon. It has the sting of salt in it and the hothouse atmosphere of the tropics.

#### The War Drama of the Eagles

By **EDWARD FRASER**

*Demy 8vo, net \$4.00*

Stories of the heroism and the adventures of men who carried the standards of Napoleon. Never before collected from the scattered memoirs of Napoleon's time.

#### EMILE LEGOUIS' study of Chaucer

The first full-length portrait by a French critic of an English poet especially influenced by France. The author is this year's Sorbonne lecturer at Harvard. *\$1.50 net, postpaid \$1.62*

#### English Epic and Heroic Poetry

By **Prof. MACNEILE DIXON**

*\$1.50 net, postpaid \$1.62*

A new volume in the series "Channels of English Literature." Send for a prospectus.

#### Dante and the Mystics

By **EDMUND G. GARDNER**

*8vo, net \$3.50, postpaid \$3.67*

A study of Dante's debt to the early mystics and of the poem as figuratively representing direct mystical experience.

#### The Nature of Woman

By **J. LIONEL TAYLER**

An argument from the biological standpoint against the tendencies of the modern feminist movement. *\$1.25 net, postpaid \$1.35*

#### Medical Benefit

By **I. G. GIBBON, D.Sc.**


A study of the experience of Germany and Denmark.

*8vo, \$2.00 net, postpaid \$2.13*

Published by

**E. P. DUTTON & COMPANY**

New York



# IMPORTANT NEW BOOKS


**GEORGE FREDERIC WATTS**

**The Annals of an Artist's Life.** By M. S. Watts  
With 39 photogravure illustrations.

The first authoritative and complete biography of the great modern painter to be published. Written by his wife, it is of extreme importance, both as a chronicle of illustrious friendships and as a running commentary on a famous artist's paintings. *Three Octavo Volumes. Boxed. Net, per set, \$10.00*

**MODERN PROBLEMS**

By Sir Oliver Lodge

A volume of twenty-one illuminating essays on some of the more earnest and pressing of modern controversies—The Functions of Money; Some Social Reforms; The Position of Woman in the State; etc. *Crown 8vo. Net \$2.00*

**IN THE SHADOW OF THE BUSH**

By P. Amaury Talbot, of the Nigerian Political Service.  
With 123 illustrations and a map.

An extremely valuable and detailed study of every aspect of the life of the Ekoi tribe of Africa who have remained almost untouched by white influence. *Octavo. Net \$5.00*

**LOST IN THE ARCTIC**

Being the story of the 'Alabama' Expedition, 1909-1912.

By Captain Ejnar Mikkelsen, author of "Conquering the Arctic Ice." Over 100 illustrations and a map.

One of the best books that has ever been devoted to the story of Arctic Exploration. *Octavo. Net \$5.00*

**The Private Life of HENRY MAITLAND**

By Morley Roberts, author of "David Brau," "The Flying Cloud," etc.

The most widely discussed book of the year. Under a thin veil of disguise, easily penetrated by those who recognize, one of the most-curious life-stories of one of the premier novelists of the English school of realists, is told with relentless frankness. *12mo. Net \$1.25*

**MY SUDAN YEAR**

By Ethel S. Stevens, author

of "The Lure," "The Veil," etc. With 40 illustrations

In this happiest of wander-books, Miss Stevens conveys to the fireside tourist the tropic and ancient fascination of the Nile and Sudan. *Octavo. Net \$3.50*

**FRANCE FROM WITHIN**

By Claire De Pratz

Author of "Eve Norris," "Elisabeth Davenay," etc.  
Illustrated.

A delightfully intimate volume describing the ways and customs of French people in their family and social life. *Octavo. Net \$3.00*

**THE CASE OF OSCAR SLATER**

By A. Conan Doyle

Conan Doyle here applies the reasoning methods of Sherlock Holmes to the investigation of an actual crime.

12mo. Net 50 cents

**THE BLINDNESS OF VIRTUE**

A Play

By Cosmo Hamilton

A notable play with a theme which in this day is positively crying for discussion.

12mo. Net \$1.00

At All Booksellers

**FICTION****'TWINX LAND AND SEA.** By Joseph Conrad

Author of "Lord Jim," "Youth," etc.

Three tales of seafaring in the Eastern Seas showing Mr. Conrad as an incomparable master of story-telling. *Net \$1.25*

**THE RED HAND OF ULSTER**

By G. A. Birmingham

Author of "Spanish Gold," etc. An immensely topical and interesting novel, revealing new strength and humor in Mr. Birmingham's writing.

Net \$1.20

**THE BROWNS**

By J. E. Buckrose

Author of "A Bachelor's Comedy," "Down Our Street," etc. A wholesome domestic comedy of real life and real people in a little town. *Net \$1.25*

**THE LEE SHORE**

By Rose Macaulay

The \$5,000 Competition Prize Novel.

An exquisite story of a man determined to be happy. *Net \$1.25*

**THE STORY OF****STEPHEN COMPTON**

By J. E. Patterson

Author of "Love Like the Sea," "My Vagabondage," etc. A realistic novel of the new industrialism and the social cankron. *Net \$1.25*

**A DREAM OF BLUE****ROSES**

By Mrs. Hubert Barclay

A dainty love story. Its fresh, sunlit beauty makes it delightful spring reading. *Net \$1.25*

**BUNCH GRASS**

By

Horace Annesley Vachell

Vivid stories of life in a Californian cattle-ranch some thirty years ago. *Net \$1.20*

**SIMON BRANDON**

By B. Paul Neuman

Author of "Roddles" The story of a Russian exile, showing us a true insight into the heart of the nihilist. *Net \$1.20*

**THE CHEQUER-BOARD**

By Lady Sybil Grant

Uniquely human stories by the daughter of the Earl of Rosebery. *Net \$1.20*

GEORGE H. DORAN COMPANY, New York  
PUBLISHERS IN AMERICA FOR HODDER & STOUGHTON

H&amp;S

H&amp;S

H&amp;S

H&amp;S

H&amp;S

# India Paper Edition Webster's Universal Dictionary

This Dictionary is not published by the original publishers of Webster's Dictionary or by their successors.



This is a new Dictionary. It is printed from new type, new plates, and is an entirely new work. It contains no supplement, no new words added at the bottom of the page. Being new every word is in its proper alphabetical order. It is complete and unabridged. The printing of this work on thin India Paper is the greatest innovation in the history of book making. The exclamation of everyone is: "Why has it never been done before?"

## INDIA PAPER EDITION

This beautiful India Paper Edition bound in full Russia is so light that it may be held in one hand while turning the leaves with the other. Who has not wished for a lighter Dictionary when looking the heavy unabridged Dictionary from the library? In this advance offer by mail a very substantial saving may be had since no agent's commission or dealer's profit is involved.

## SPECIAL ADVANCE OFFER

We will enter your order for this beautiful India Paper Dictionary, bound in full Russia Leather, and ship for your examination, for a payment of \$1.00 on approval and \$3.00 per month thereafter for five months, until our Special Approval Offer Price of \$16.00 is paid. This is but little more than the price of one of the old style of Webster's Dictionary printed on plain book paper, although the manufacturing cost is almost double. This price is limited to the small edition now being printed.

## INSPECTION COUPON

THE RIVERSIDE PUBLISHING CO. Outlook  
Marquette Building, Chicago 3-13

Please ship for my examination Webster's Universal Dictionary, India Paper Edition, patent thumb index, bound in full Russia leather. If after five days' examination I am satisfied, I will send you \$1.00 as first payment and \$3.00 per month thereafter for five months until my Special Price of \$16.00 is paid. If not satisfactory I will notify you within five days and return to you as soon as I receive shipping instructions. A discount of 5% for cash with order. Money refunded if not satisfactory.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Enclose business card, letter head, or give reference.

# The Appeal to the Great Spirit

One of the finest works of modern art, by Cyrus Dallin, it is naturally included among the new subjects in THE COPLEY PRINTS. Reminds you of the good motto, "Better one good picture than twenty poor ones." More than 1,000 subjects to choose from in our list. The



## Copley Prints

are universally recognized among the best of art reproductions. Gold medal from the French Government. Beautiful for one's home and for gifts for weddings, schools, birthdays, etc. Fifty cents to \$50.00. At art stores or sent on approval. Picture catalogue sent for 25 cents (stamps accepted). Contains 400 illustrations—practically a Handbook of American Art. This cost deducted from a purchase of the prints themselves.

Exhibitions for schools, clubs, churches, etc.  
Family Portraits done on private order from daguerreotypes, tintypes, old photographs, etc.

Copyright by  
374 Pierce Building  
Opp. Public Library

CURTIS & CAMERON BOSTON

## Maison Ad. Braun et Cie.

Braun & Co., Successors

FINE ART PUBLISHERS

13 West 46th Street, New York



Carbon Prints  
and

Color Facsimiles

ideally suited to

HOME

and

SCHOOLROOM  
DECORATION

A collection of over 120,000 direct reproductions of the finest examples of Painting, Architecture and Sculpture in the world.

A Loan Exhibit of 400 Prints (Gratis) to Educational Institutions

Particulars upon request. (Address Dept. A.)

Illustrated Extract Catalogue (800 cuts), 50 cents

BOOKLET UPON  
REQUEST



Paris, London  
Dornach (Alsace)

# The World moves—We must move with it

Every subject on which you should be informed is constantly changing—information which is out of date is worse than none at all. The information you generally want is a subject of current issue—a live topic of to-day. The only Encyclopædia that SOLVES THIS PROBLEM is

## NELSON'S Perpetual Loose-Leaf ENCYCLOPÆDIA & Research Bureau for Special Information



Reg. U. S. Pat. Office

**That little Bar and Nut has solved the problem.  
Bound in 12 Handsome Volumes**

Nelson's maintains Permanent Editorial staffs in New York, Edinburgh, and Montreal. The Editor-in-Chief is John H. Finley, Ph.D., LL.D., President of the College of the City of New York; the Canadian Editor is William Peterson, LL.D., C.M.G., Principal of McGill University, Montreal, Canada; and the European Editor is George Sandeman, M.A., Edinburgh, Scotland.

**NEARLY HALF A MILLION PURCHASERS.** During the past seven years nearly 500,000 sets of the various editions of Nelson's Encyclopædia have been sold. No other Reference Work has ever met with such a sales record.

The fact that nearly 500,000 people in every quarter of the globe have subscribed for Nelson's Encyclopædia is in itself the highest recommendation. No book which is not thoroughly good could stand the inquisition of these hundreds of thousands of readers and continue to sell as Nelson's is selling now.

### NELSON'S IS THE COURT OF APPEALS

of Reference Books, because it is the only one that can be and is kept new and up to date; all facts and statistics are dependable. It is therefore the court of last resort and

### THE AUTHORITY WITH AUTHORITIES

Nelson's Perpetual Loose-Leaf Encyclopædia and Research Bureau for Special Information is an authority in all parts of the civilized world. It is used by the King of England, President of the United States, Emperor of China, Mikado of Japan, Viceroy of India, Premier of Canada, Chief Departments of the United States Government, Universities, Colleges, Libraries, Schools and Educational Institutions everywhere.

**EXCHANGE** A liberal allowance will be made on old Encyclopædias to apply as part payment on Nelson's.

## THOMAS NELSON & SONS

Publishers Since 1798

Dept. 16C, 381-385 Fourth Avenue, New York City

### The Problem Solved

In 1907, Thomas Nelson & Sons—established for over a hundred years—perfected and patented a Loose-Leaf Binder, a volume so practicable that by simply turning a nut the pages are loosened, when the old, obsolete pages can be easily removed and the new pages substituted. The publishers issue to subscribers, twice a year, not less than 250 revised pages each—in March and in October—thereby making Nelson's Encyclopædia *always new* and abreast of the times.

NELSON'S RESEARCH BUREAU for Scientific and Special Information is the only institution of its kind, and is maintained at the expense of Thomas Nelson & Sons for the special service of the subscribers to Nelson's Perpetual Loose-Leaf Encyclopædia. It guarantees to furnish all the information that is available in the civilized world.

### THOUSANDS OF QUESTIONS ANSWERED.

The Bureau has already issued over 5,000 specially prepared reports on every kind of subject besides answering innumerable specific questions. It is answering for Special Information by professional and business men, Universities, Colleges, and Government Departments. It guarantees to furnish all the information that is available upon any subject and from any part of the civilized world.

Dept.  
16C

Please send me portfolio containing sample pages and full information; facsimile letters by great authorities. In doing so I am endorsing NELSON'S PERPETUAL LOOSE-LEAF ENCYCLOPÆDIA AND RESEARCH BUREAU FOR SPECIAL INFORMATION. This incurs no obligation on my part.

Name.....

Address.....

City.....State.....

## IMPORTANT SPRING PUBLICATIONS

## The Children in the Shadow

By ERNEST K. COULTER

Introduction by Jacob A. Riis

Mr. Coulter, who was for ten years Clerk of the Children's Court of New York City, presents graphically and forcibly the obligations of the State toward the "citizens of to-morrow." Forty years ago children were being hanged in England; to-day in many cities of the United States they are confined in jails with hardened criminals, and there is still much work to be done in the establishment of children's courts. The author of this vitally interesting book points out the evils of congestion in the tenement districts of the larger cities, and suggests remedies for legislation to curb this potent factor in making for delinquency among the children. He traces the development of the Children's Court as it is to-day, and shows its inner workings. There is also a chapter on the Big Brother movement, of which the author was founder.

Illustrated. \$1.50 net; postage 15c.

## Golf for the Late Beginner

By HENRY HUGHES

The title describes precisely the purpose of this practical book. The author himself took up the game in middle age, and with his experience fresh upon him explains the correct principles of golf in a way especially helpful to the late beginner. The illustrations are from actual photographs showing correct and incorrect methods, also the various positions for the different strokes.

Illustrated.  
60c. net; postage 5c.

## Thorney

By  
ALEXANDER BLACKAuthor of  
"Richard Gordon," etc.

"I'll be your Man Friday!"

—this was the remark of Barry Carshall to the girl he found on that island in the Indian Ocean. She had been there alone for six years—since she was twelve. He had tumbled out of the busy world of to-day. The unusual way the situation is handled—the author's new version of the Eternal Two—makes "Thorney" stand out as a romance to be reckoned with.

Frontispiece  
in color by Orson Lowell. \$1.25 net; postage 12c.

## The Gardener and the Cook

By LUCY H. YATES

The author of this book enlisted the co-operation of a clever cook and a capable gardener and gives the reader the results of her experience. Not only does the book tell what vegetables and fruits are profitable to grow, but gives the instruction to transform them into delicious courses, tempting salads, preserves and jellies with all the perfected art of European chefs.

Illustrated.  
\$1.25 net; postage 15c.

## Old-fashioned Gardening

By GRACE TABOR

Author of "The Garden Primer," "The Landscape Gardening Book," etc.

This notable book tells of the gardens of the English Cavalier gentlemen of Virginia, of the prim New England dooryards, of the Dutch housewives' gardens of New Amsterdam, of Spanish influences in the semi-tropical Southwest, and finally it tells how to make gardens to-day that will be in keeping with houses that have come down to us from the past.

Illustrated. \$2.00 net; postage 16c.

## Reclaiming the Old House

By CHAS. EDW. HOOPER

The proper restoration of an old house to fit modern needs while preserving the charm of the past. A practical book for the layman. Illustrated.

\$2.00 net; postage 20c.

## The Dutch Colonial House

By AYMAR EMBURY, II.

A solution of the problem of securing the most room and most charming exterior appearance in a home, coincidentally with a minimum of cost. Illustrated.

\$2.00 net; postage 20c.

## Modern Farm Buildings

By ALFRED HOPKINS

How modern scientific methods have revolutionized the art of building the hay barn, stable, sheepfold, ice-house, dairy, garage, etc. Illustrated.

\$3.00 net; postage 20c.

Your bookseller can supply you. Send for catalogue. Let us enter your name for a year's free subscription to "The Quill," a little magazine of books and authors.

McBRIDE, NAST &amp; CO., Publishers, Union Square, New York City

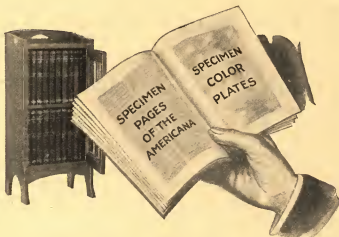


A few of the more than  
2,000 Distinguished  
Editors and Contributors:

FREDERICK CONVERSE BEACH  
Editor-in-Chief

Cardinal Gibbons  
Marquis Ito  
President Hadley  
Simon Newcomb  
Admiral Dewey  
David Starr Jordan  
Dr. William Osler  
Andrew Carnegie  
Joseph H. Choate  
Hugo Munsterberg  
Edmund Gosse  
Goldwin Smith  
Ernest Von Halle  
Edward Everett Hale  
Hilaire Belloc  
Henry van Dyke  
Dr. Parkhurst  
Josiah Strong

Rabbi Hirsch  
Austin Dobson  
John Hays Hammond  
Andrew S. Draper  
William T. Harris  
Benj. Ide Wheeler  
Carroll D. Wright  
Levi F. Morton  
James B. Dill  
Elitha Thomson  
Joseph Silverman  
Garrett P. Serviss  
John Muir  
General Corbin  
Count Cassiani  
Vice-Admiral Saito  
Captain Mahan  
George T. Ladd



## This 84-Page Book Free to You

YOU will be interested in the handsome booklet we have prepared, showing beautiful color-plates, fascinating illustrations, and actual pages of the

# ENCYCLOPEDIA AMERICANA

THE STANDARD AMERICAN REFERENCE LIBRARY .

a universal reference library, covering the entire range of the world's knowledge. Concise, readable, and understandable—very different from the usual prosy "encyclopedic" style.

Contains more subjects of living interest to the American people than any other. Prepared for Americans by Americans (assisted by over 2,000 of the greatest scholars and authorities of both hemispheres).

The new India-paper edition is extremely convenient—volumes are about 1 inch thick—very handy to carry and to hold while reading.

## SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN COMPILING DEPARTMENT

225 Fifth Avenue, New York

Fill out the coupon below, and we will send the free booklet containing beautiful color-plates and engravings.

**84-Page  
Book Free  
to You**

### CASH for Your OLD Encyclopedia

State name and date of publication and we will make you a liberal offer in exchange for a set of the Encyclopedia Americana.

**Cut or Tear Off Along This Line & Mail To-day:**

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN COMPILING DEPARTMENT  
225 Fifth Avenue, New York

Send me full particulars about your distribution of the ENCYCLOPEDIA AMERICANA with explanatory pamphlet and actual pages from the work.

Also state basis of exchange proposition: I own the.....encyclopedia

published by.....Date..... (Out.-Feb.)

My Name and Address are written in the space below:

## 1497 Vital Business Secrets

If you only know! If you could only realize that this offer places within your reach the knowledge which will straighten out your business life, make the way plain. Here are 1,497 real money methods, proved by thousands of businesses for every business man, big or small, steel man or grocer, manager or bookkeeper. Since the first edition, this remarkable Business Man's Library has been purchased by 39,463 concerns and by many of the greatest business men living.

## 60-Cent Price the Result of 10 Years of Striving

The things which have cost men dearly in fortunes and careers are made plain to you in the brilliant pages of business secrets. Out of the struggles of modern business, the failures as well as the monumental achievements, comes this message to millions, as the answer to daily questions, doubts, ignorance—at a price which does not approach the value of many a single paragraph. This is the greatest offer we can possibly foresee for this decade.

Is a small self-limited job keeping you from seeing and knowing? Find out! We're looking for big men—not mere writers, but national business men whose names inspire admiration and confidence—Alexander H. Revell, Founder-Manager of the great firm bearing his name; Sears, Roebuck & Company's Comptroller; Montgomery Ward & Company's Buyer; John V. Farwell & Company's Credit Man; Sherwin-Williams Company's President; and 107 others. Let them place at your disposal the crystallized experience of the whole world of business.

## Our Supreme Offer

Simply refer to this ad and say, "I accept your offer in Outlook Magazine, February 22, 1913", write your name and address on a piece of paper, pin all together with your dollar bill and send to **SYSTEM, Wabash Ave. and Madison St. CHICAGO**

How to figure and charge estimates—how to check deliveries and quantities—how to get the most out of these tender and around town—how to keep up the money-making possibilities of the business—how to get rid of and eliminate needless items of expense and waste—how to get the most out of your business—simple systems for all kinds of businesses—how to devise a perpetual inventory system that will tell you at any time the value of all material on hand—how to turn a losing business into a profitable one—how to make a profitable business—how to make a profitable business—how to make a profitable business—how to make a profitable business—And countless other things that every man in an executive position should know.

How to write letters—How to begin a letter—How to turn inquiries into orders—How to formulate a convincing argument—How to get your reader to ACT at once—How to cover territory salesmen can't visit—How to keep tabs on results of a mail campaign—How to keep ads, circulars and all mail alive—How to prepare an enclosure for a business-greeting letter—How to supplement the efforts of salesman with file, business-greeting letter, business answer, file and follow up inquiries from advertisement and those which come in the regular course of business. And page after page of practical working data—not only for mail order but for every business that needs it, but making it helpful to those not making it a specialty of mail order business.

- How to select assets-How to make the assets work for the firm
- How to "invert" expenses-How to systemize an estimate of factory or store-How to run on Red Tape in a simple cost system
- How to keep close watch on material and supplies-How to apportion the right number of employees to a specific job-How to decide between part-time work, day wages, and bonus systems-How to keep tab on productive value of each machine and employee-How to figure depreciation, burden, indirect expense, upkeep, profit

### How to Get and Hold a Position

How to apply for a position and get it—how to answer a questionnaire, by letter or in person—how to compose a strong, original letter of application—how to secure the highest market price in selling your services—how to secure and apply for a new position—how to quickly gain and hold your employee's confidence—how to master the office routine—how to solve the problems of an executive, a department head, a general manager—how to study the work of the man above you—how to offend or antagonize him—how to win him over

Not good advice merely, but practical, down-to-the-earth instruction in the branches of business that will enable the ambitious employee to actually earn more—have more—be more.

- How to keep office accounts
- How to derive and install complete record and accounting system
- How to take trial balances—how to devise a system that will give you your monthly statement at times—how to install a similar system that will give you report of your business condition—How to use the law in handling
- How to manage and systematize an office—how to speed up an office force to top-notch efficiency
- How to keep expense accounts—How to handle stock-keeping and shipping department, with complete inventory receiving and shipping
- How to make an office flow, in fact, to enjoy peace of mind, comfort and satisfaction in the certainty that there are no family or social matters in your entire office organization.

# THOUGHT *is* POWER

Thought is the force with which we build and shape the whole structure of our lives whether for good or ill. That you should know how to attain to right thinking—how to apply it to habit and act—is of supreme importance. Do you realize the fact?

Ralph Waldo Trine—philosopher and teacher—has devoted the best years of his life teaching the power of thought. And his books preaching the principles of right thinking, of which upwards of a million copies have been sold, are to-day printed in a dozen or more languages. Few writers even of the most popular fiction have a larger audience and none can boast the accomplishment of more wide-spread and lasting good.

If you have still to discover the way to your own greatest powers, if you have a son or daughter about to assume life's more serious duties, if you have a friend who can be helped by wholesome advice, Ralph Waldo Trine, in the books listed below, has a message of inspiration that has encouraged a multitude to better living.



## The Winning of the Best By Ralph Waldo Trine

Mr. Trine's latest work. Discussing the powers within us that make us what we are, it teaches the creative power of thought. Full of cheer and uplift, it points the way to a nobler life. Attractively bound with colored end papers, boards 75c net, leather \$1.25 net. Postage 5c extra.

### THE LIFE BOOKS

#### In Tune with the Infinite

320,000 copies sold

"It is one of the simplest, clearest works ever written, dealing with the power of the interior forces in moulding the every day conditions of life."—*San Francisco Bulletin*.

#### What All the World's A-Seeking

55,000 copies sold

"The vital law of true life, true greatness, power and happiness. The volume abounds in passages of great beauty and strength; but the striking feature of the books is after all, the solid, sensible, healthy exposition of the one theme it is written to enforce."

—*New York Independent*.

#### The Land of Living Men

A survey of the conditions that exist among us. An interesting and stimulating book, dealing with the individual and his latent powers, and with his relations to and powers in his community, state and nation. Offers many sane and practical suggestions tending to a richer personal as well as community and national life.

#### This Mystical Life of Ours

Selections for each week through the year from the author's complete works. Brimful of fragrant thoughts, it will cheer and inspire to noble endurance and lofty undertakings.

The above volumes are beautifully and durably bound with colored end papers, photogravure frontispiece, gilt top; cloth \$1.25; full leather \$2.00.

### THE LIFE BOOKLETS

#### The Greatest Thing Ever Known

107,000 copies sold

#### Every Living Creature

57,000 copies sold

#### Character-Building Thought Power

77,000 copies sold

Beautifully printed, attractively bound, board binding, each 35c net, leather \$1.00 net. Postage 5c extra.

#### On the Open Road

35,000 copies sold

A little creed of wholesome living that will intensify faith in all that is divine and broaden human affection.

Colored end papers; board binding 50c net; leather \$1.00 net. Postage 5c extra.

#### Thoughts I Met on the Highway

Words of friendly cheer from the LIFE BOOKS supplemented with passages from favorite authors.

Colored end papers; board binding 75c net; leather \$1.25 net. Postage 5c extra.

### The Sunlit Road Calendar for 1913

A thought for each week in the year. 54 pages printed in 2 colors. Boxed 35c postpaid.

Sold by all active and progressive booksellers or by mail direct from the publishers. Descriptive circular on request.

Remember, Mr. Trine's message is for you.

**DODGE PUBLISHING COMPANY** 218 East 23d Street, New York City

# SUBURBAN LIFE

*The Countryside Magazine*



## Are You Going to Build?

If so, send us 25 cents, and we will mail to your address at once three issues of SUBURBAN LIFE, as follows:

**September—House-Building Number**  
**October —House-Furnishing Number**  
**November —Country Home Number**

These issues are full of house-building plans and suggestions of the very latest character, and are worth a year's subscription to the intending builder. This is an introductory offer. The regular price of the magazine is \$3.00 a year—25 cts. a copy.

Send in the coupon at once, with full name and address.

**THE SUBURBAN PRESS**  
**PUBLISHERS**

**334 Fourth Ave. New York City**

THE SUBURBAN PRESS,  
334 Fourth Ave., New York

Gentlemen: For the enclosed 25 cents send me the September, October and November issues of Suburban Life Magazine, as per your Special Offer.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

Town \_\_\_\_\_

1912 State \_\_\_\_\_

Captain Amundsen's Wonderful Book

# The South Pole

An Account of the Norwegian Antarctic Expedition in the "Fram," 1910-1912

By ROALD AMUNDSEN

Translated from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater

With 91 Illustrations and 18 Maps and Charts

From the *New York Times*: "The human side of the expedition that placed Norway's flag at the earth's southernmost point is a saga filled with humor and pathos."

*In two octavo volumes, 900 pages, handsomely bound in decorated cloth, gilt top.  
Price, \$10.00 net; postage extra.*

"Captain Amundsen's story of the discovery of the South Pole is a saga filled with humor and pathos."—*New York Times*.

"These two volumes, translated easily and idiomatically, tell of an adventure that must always stand alone in the annals of discovery and tell it so well that one would scarcely suggest a change."—*From The Bookman, Andre Thery*.

"Captain Amundsen writes as well as he discovers."—*From The Boston Transcript*.

"It is immensely entertaining and stimulating, and reads as informally as though the author were speaking individually to each reader."—*From The Pittsburgh Post, Jennie Irene Mix*.

"Norwegians are not the only ones who can read Captain Amundsen's two large volumes with a thrill. The story of his discovery of the South Pole will be enjoyed by men with red blood in their veins the world over. It is a well-told narrative of the last great spectacular achievement of exploration possible on the earth's surface. It records a triumph of brains, brawn and courage that is at least a close second to Peary's in the north, and the unselfish personality of the Norwegian leader adds a pleasant touch that is lacking in the other case. This is one of the few memorable books of travel and exploration."—*From The Chicago Record-Herald, Edwin L. Shuman*.

"In at least one field there is no uncertainty as to what work is to be termed 'the best book of the year.' 'The South Pole,' by Captain Roald Amundsen, stands without a rival."—*From The Springfield Republican*.

"Captain Amundsen's own story of his discovery of the South Pole is in every way worthy of his remarkable achievement. The narrative contains scarcely a dull page from first to last," says *The London Times*. The dauntless courage, unflinching perseverance, and wonderful foresight that enabled the Scandinavian explorer and his gallant companions to plant the flag of Norway at the southernmost extremity of the earth is mirrored in Captain Amundsen's modest record.

Polar literature has been enriched by this account of the adventure of this band of hardy explorers who braved the dangers of the Antarctic, and on December 14, 1911, reached the goal.

Dr. Nansen in an introduction pays high tribute to Captain Amundsen and his achievement.

Here is a book that should find its place in every library.

Send your order to **LEE KEEDICK, Publisher**  
150 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK

*† Captain Amundsen is now making a lecture tour under the auspices of his American publisher.*

**LEE KEEDICK,**  
150 Nassau Street,  
New York.

Dear Sir:

Send me Captain Amundsen's book, "THE SOUTH POLE," two volumes, \$10.00 net; postage extra.

Name .....

Address .....

"Here is the Answer"

# in WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

The *Merriam* Webster

Even as you read this magazine you likely question the meaning of some new word. A

friend asks: "What is *white coal*?" You seek the location of the *Levant* or the pronunciation of *fujutsu*. Who was

*Becky Sharp*? Is *Hongkong* a city or an island? etc.

You

Often long for a quick, up-to-date, accurate answer. This NEW CREATION is an encyclopedia, equivalent in type matter to a 15 volume set. It answers all kinds of questions with final authority.

## INDIA PAPER EDITION: →

Printed on thin, opaque, strong, expensive India Paper imported for this edition, has an excellent printing surface resulting in remarkably clear impressions of type and illustrations. What a satisfaction to own the new *Merriam Webster* in a form so light and so convenient to use! One half the thickness and weight of the Regular Edition. Weight only 7 lbs. Size 12 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

## REGULAR EDITION: →

Printed on strong book paper of the highest quality. Weight 14 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. Size 12 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 5 inches. Both Editions are printed from the same plates and indexed.

400,000 Words. 6000 Illustrations. 2700 Pages.  
The only dictionary with the new divided page,—characterized as "A Stroke of Genius."

WRITE for specimen pages, illustrations, etc. FREE set of pocket maps if you name this magazine.

G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY, SPRINGFIELD, MASS., U. S. A.

Per Advt. in Outlook  
Send Sample pages, maps, etc.

Name.....

Address.....

## PATENTS

Sixty-seven years practice before the Patent Office. Our handbooks on Patents, Trade-Marks, etc., sent free. Patents procured through Munn & Co. receive free notice in the Scientific American.

MUNN & CO. 362 Broadway, N. Y.  
and Washington, D. C.



## TYPEWRITERS FACTORY REBUILT

Remington No. 6—\$25, Smith Premier No. 2—\$25.  
Only two of our special bargains. Have trademark and guarantee like new machines. Are thoroughly rebuilt and perfect in appearance. Satisfaction guaranteed. We can save you \$25 to \$75 on any machine. Branch stores in leading cities.

Write for "The Typewriter's Confession" and catalog.  
AMERICAN WRITING MACHINE CO., Inc. 345 Broadway, N. Y.

# YOUR NEW ADDRESS

should be sent to The Outlook two weeks before the date of the first issue to be mailed to it. Be sure to send your old address also. *This is essential!*





## EDUCATIONAL ADVERTISEMENTS

### TEACHERS' AGENCIES

**The Pratt Teachers Agency** 70 Fifth Ave.  
New York  
Recommends teachers to colleges, public and private schools.  
Advices parents about schools. Wm. O. Pratt, Mgr.

### SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

#### CONNECTICUT

**HARTFORD** University method of specialization  
with practical training for the ministry. Large faculty and library.  
**THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Graduate fellowships, both foreign and resident. Open to college graduates of all denominations.  
Address Dean M. W. JACOBUS, Hartford, Conn.

**THE TACONIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**  
Overlooking a beautiful lake in the Berkshire Hills. Girls taught how to study. New Gymnasium.

Miss LILIAN DIXON, A.B., Principal.  
Miss CATHERINE BURROWS, A.B., Associate Principal.  
LAKEVILLE, CONN.

**New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics**  
307 York St., New Haven, Connecticut  
27th year. Educational, medicinal, recreative gymnastics, fitting for teaching physical training and playground work. Dormitories, bathhouse and athletic field owned by the school. Summer session. Catalogue.



### HILLSIDE Norwalk, Conn.

For Girls  
Founded by Elizabeth B. Mead, 1883.  
One hour from New York. Certificate to leading colleges. General and special courses. Separate school house. Small classes. Outdoor sports.  
Margaret R. Brendlinger, A.B., Principal.  
Vida Hunt Francis, B. L., Associate.

### WYKEHAM RISE

A Country School for Girls.  
Miss DAVIES, Principal.

WASHINGTON, Conn.

**Saint Margaret's School** Waterbury, Connecticut  
College entrance certificate. General courses. Household arts and crafts. 39th year. Gymnasium. Happy spirit of good fellowship between teacher and pupil. Miss Emily Gardner Munro, A.M., Prin.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Washington, 1601 Connecticut Ave.  
**Martha Washington Seminary for Young Women**  
In finest residential section of National Capital. Two years' course for High School graduates, general and special courses. Domestic Science. Outdoor sports. \$575-\$650.  
EDWARD W. THOMPSON.

## National Park Seminary

For Girls. Washington, D. C. (Suburbs)

A unique school for the education of girls by rational, effective means. Congregational groups and small classes, in Academic Studies, Languages, Art, Music, Domestic Science, Arts and Crafts, Library and Secretarial Work. Outdoor life. Pure air, pure water, perfect sanitation. For illustrated book, address Box 118, Forest Glen, Maryland

### ILLINOIS



Administration Building, American School of Correspondence

### Engineering—Business—Law

For over 15 years the American School has specialized in teaching all branches of Engineering, Business and Law by mail. It is now recognized as one of the largest educational institutions in the world and its efficiency is acknowledged by business and professional men of the highest type. Its courses and consulting department are made use of by college graduates seeking special training, by engineers and lawyers wishing to polish up on particular lines and by thousands of young men who have obtained from this school their entire business or professional training. Write for GENERAL BULLETIN and special information regarding the course you are interested in.

**American School of Correspondence**  
5753 Drexel Avenue Chicago, U. S. A.

### We Believe—

**T**HAT home-making should be regarded as a profession.  
**T**HAT right living should be the fourth "R" in education.  
**T**HAT health is the business of the individual, illness of the physician.  
**T**HAT the spending of money is as important as the earning of the money.  
**T**HAT the upbringing of the children demands more study than the raising of chickens.  
**T**HAT the home-maker should be as alert to make progress in her life work as the business or professional man.—*American School of Home Economics.*

If you agree send for 100-pp. handbook, "The Profession of Home-Making," giving details of home-study domestic science courses, it's free. Bulletins: "Freehand Cooking," 10 cts.; "Food Values," 10 cts. Address A. S. H., 522 W. 69th St., Chicago.

**The Michael Reese Hospital Training School for Nurses**  
29th and Groveland Ave., Chicago, Ills.

Preparation for private duty, social work and institutional positions. Three years course, graduates eligible for State Registration. Special training with children in Children's building, just erected; also opportunity to specialize in Maternity or Surgical work. No tuition fee. \$8 a month allowed to cover expense of uniforms and text books. Applications are now being received for new class. Announcement and particulars will be sent on application to the Superintendent of the Training School.

### Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy

Training with field work under Specialists in Civics, Charities, Child Helping, Settlements, Recreation, etc. Single Course, \$12.00. Year's Diploma Course \$75.00. Begin any quarter. GRAHAM JAYLOR, Pres. JULIA C. LATHROP, Vice-Pres. 116 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago.

MASSACHUSETTS

## BRADFORD ACADEMY

FOR YOUNG WOMEN  
BRADFORD, MASS.  
110th year.

Thirty miles from Boston, in the beautiful Merrimac Valley. Extensive grounds and modern equipment. Certificate admits to leading colleges. General course of five years and two years' course for High School graduates. Address **MISS LAURA A. KNOTT, A.M., Principal.**



## SEA PINES

## HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Distinctively Devoted to Developing Personalities

Genuine happy home life; personal attention and care. Growing girls inspired by wholesome and beautiful ideals of useful womanhood. The Cape climate is exceptionally favorable for an outdoor life, which we make attractive and refining. One hundred acres; pine groves, 1,600 feet of seashore, ponies. Hygiene and morals are observed especially for results in health, character, and education. Gymnastics, Music, Handwork, Domestic Arts. French, German, Spanish—native teachers. All branches of study under patient and enthusiastic instructors. Address **Rev. Thomas Bickford, Miss Faith Bickford, Principals, P. O. Box 1, Brewster, Cape Cod, Mass.**



## Rogers Hall School For Girls

38 minutes from Boston.

Faces Rogers Fort Hill Park

Thorough preparation for college. Advanced courses for graduates of high schools. Household arts, Music, Arts and Crafts. Large grounds for all outdoor sports. Experienced instructors in charge of all athletics. New Gymnasium and Swimming Pool. For catalogue address

**Miss OLIVE S. PARSONS, Principal, Lowell, Mass.**

ILLINOIS

## The University of Chicago



Offers instruction during the Summer Quarter on the same basis as during the other quarters of the academic year.

The undergraduate colleges, the graduate schools, and the professional schools provide courses in **Arts, Literature, Science, Commerce and Administration, Law, Medicine, Education, and Divinity.** Instruction is given by regular members of the University staff which is augmented in the summer by appointment of professors and instructors from other institutions.

Summer Quarter, 1913

1st Term June 16—July 23

2d Term July 24—Aug. 29

Detailed announcements will be sent upon application.

The University of Chicago  
Chicago, Illinois

Sixty-fifth Year

## ROCKFORD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

ROCKFORD, ILL.

First rank. B A. and B.S. Broad culture, with elective vocational courses that fit for life and for self-support. Faculty in close touch with the girls. Chosen body of students. Health and safety paramount. Pure air, pure artesian water, fine campus. New fireproof dormitory, electric light, steam heat. Good table. Catalogue. Box 2.

**JULIA H. GULLIVER, Ph.D., LL.D., Pres.**

INDIANA

INDIANA, Connorsville, R. D. 6, Box 4.

## ELMHURST

Only high-grade non-sectarian country school for girls in the Middle West. Number limited to twenty-four.

MAINE

## ABBOTT—A Home School for Boys

Unusual equipment. Three homes. Separate School House. Separate Gymnasium. Athletic field. Three tennis courts. 30 acres. Exhilarating climate. Winter sports. College preparatory and business courses. 11th year opens Wednesday, Sept. 24. Terms \$700. Headmaster, Farmington, Me.

MASSACHUSETTS

## Home School for Backward children and Youth

Founded by Mrs. W. D. Herrick

Individual training, securing most satisfactory results in self-control, articulation and application in work and play. Open all the year. Exceptional opportunity for permanent pupils. Terms \$600.

Miss Frances J. Herrick, Prin., 10 S. Prospect St., Amherst, Mass.

## ABBOT ACADEMY

A School for Girls ANDOVER, MASS.  
Founded 1828. 23 miles from Boston. Address

Miss BERTHA BAILEY, Principal.

## LASELL SEMINARY

Auburndale, Mass. Advanced work for High School graduates. Music, Art, Household Sciences.

G. M. WINSLOW, Ph.D., Principal, 108 Woodland Road

## Perry Kindergarten Normal School

18 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. ANNIE MOSELEY PERRY, Principal.

## Miss Guild and Miss Evans' School

29-31 Fairfield St., cor. Commonwealth Ave., Boston  
32d year. College preparatory and general courses. Special advantages in Art, Music, Languages, and Household Arts. Visitors cordially welcomed. Send for catalogue.

MASSACHUSETTS

**LESLEY NORMAL SCHOOL FOR KINDERGARTNERS AND GRADE TEACHERS**

Courses given by Harvard educators. Prepares for kindergarten, playground, first, second, and third grades. A limited number of resident pupils. Mrs. EDITH LESLEY WOLFARD, Principal, 29 Everett St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

**WALNUT HILL SCHOOL**

NATICK, MASS. A College Preparatory School for Girls, Seventeen miles from Boston. Miss CORANT, Miss BIGELOW, Principals.

MASSACHUSETTS

**SHORT-STORY WRITING**

A course of forty lessons in the history, form, structure, and writing of the short-story taught by J. Berg Kennealy, Editor, Lippincott's Magazine. 300-page catalogue free. Write to-day.

The Home Correspondence School  
68 Essex Place, Springfield, Mass.



Mr. Kennealy

**ROCKRIDGE School**

Buildings modern. Equipment complete. Laboratories. Shop. Separate building for young boys. Gymnasium. Bowling alleys. Athletic field. Swimming pool. Tennis courts. Board running track. Masters able, experienced, mature. It prepares for any college or for business. 51 Cliff Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**THE MISSES ALLEN**

School for Girls. Opened October 1, 1912. College preparatory and general courses. Address

THE MISSES ALLEN, West Newton, Mass.



**THE ALLEN SCHOOL**  
WEST NEWTON, MASS.

Strong traditions. Modern equipment. Thorough preparation for all colleges and scientific schools. Gymnasium, swimming pool, athletic field. Upper and lower School. Send for illustrated catalogue.

MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, 93 Providence Street.

**Worcester Academy** For Boys. All advantages of a large school. Master teachers. Comprehensive equipment; 8 buildings, 22 acres. Gymnasium. "Megaron," a noble recreation hall. Swimming pool. Splendid athletic field. Quarter-mile track, 220 yards straight-away. 80th year begins Sept. 16, 1913. Catalogue. D. W. ABERCROMBIE, L.L.D., Principal.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Summer School for Children in the White Mts.** The School is conducted by experienced teacher of private school and a well-known French teacher. Comfortable homestead surrounded by 100 acres of land. Terms \$20 per week, everything included. Highest references by permission. Circulars on application. 649, Outlook.

NEW JERSEY

**BORDENTOWN MILITARY INSTITUTE**

Thorough preparation for college or business. Efficient faculty, comfortable buildings, healthful location, careful supervision of athletics, military discipline that develops character, and 27 years of experience in training boys. For catalogue, write  
Rev. T. H. LONDON, A.M., D.D., Principal. Lieut.-Col. T. D. LONDON, Commandant, BORDENTOWN-ON-THE-DELAWARE, N. J.

**THE CEDARS LAKEHURST, NEW JERSEY**

Home School for Girls  
College preparatory. Advanced French course. Riding, tennis, golf, boating. Special care given to children. Also Camp for Girls at Lake Placid. Miss E. DERRAY LONGCHAMP.

**MISS BEARD'S SCHOOL for Girls**

Orange, N. J. A country school, 13 miles from New York City. College preparatory and special courses. Music, Art, Domestic Science. Send for illustrated catalogue. Miss Lucile C. Beard.

**KENT PLACE SCHOOL for Girls**

SUMMIT, N. J. (near New York). Mrs. Sarah Woodman Paul, Prin. Hamilton Wright Mabie, L.L.D., Pres't Board of Directors.

NEW YORK CITY

**FRENCH, GERMAN, SPANISH, ITALIAN**

Can be learned quickly, easily and pleasantly, at spare moments, in your own home. You hear the living voice of a native professor pronounce each word and phrase. In a surprisingly short time you can speak a new language by the



**LANGUAGE-PHONE METHOD**

combined with

**ROSENTHAL'S PRACTICAL LINGUISTY**

Send for Booklet and Testimonials  
The Language-Phone Method  
904 Putnam Building, 2 West 45th Street, N. Y.



"The Original Phonographic Method"

**LANGUAGES**

GERMAN—FRENCH—ENGLISH  
ITALIAN—SPANISH

or any other language learned quickly and easily by the Cortina-Phone Method at home. Write for free booklet to-day; easy payment plan.

**CORTINA-PHONE**

Cortina Academy of Languages  
285 Mecca Bldg., 1600 Broadway,  
Cor. 46th St., New York

**Mount Ida School**

Write for year book.

**For GIRLS**

6 miles from Boston

Preparatory; finishing school. Advanced Elective Courses. For high school graduates. College Certificate Privilege. A fully equipped school. Piano, Voice, Violin, Pipe Organ, with Noted Men. Domestic Science, Nurse, new Gymnasium with swimming pool. Director of Athletics. Exceptional opportunities with a delightful home life.

74 Summit Street  
NEWTON, MASS.

**The Burnham School FOR GIRLS**

Founded by Mary A. Burnham in 1877, is continuing without interruption under the direction of Miss Helen E. Thompson and Miss Martha C. Burnham. Preparatory, Graduating, and Special Courses. Correspondence should be addressed to

Miss HELEN E. THOMPSON, Headmistress, Northampton, Mass.

**Miss Capen's School for Girls**

For many years known as "The Burnham School"

Thirty-seventh year opens September 18th, 1913. Correspondence should be addressed to

Miss B. T. CAPEN, Principal, Northampton, Mass.

**Wheaton College FOR YOUNG WOMEN**

NORTON, MASS. (30 miles from Boston.) Educates for "The Business of Being a Woman." A. B. degree. Healthful location. 17 buildings. Membership limited. Liberal endowment. Also Wheaton Seminary courses supervised by the College. Catalog. Rev. SAMUEL V. COLE, D.D., L.L.D., President.

**HOUSE IN THE PINES**

Norton, Mass. (40 minutes from Boston.) A school for girls. Intermediate and Academic Courses. Languages—native teachers. Music. Household Arts. Every attention, not only to habits of study, but to each girl's health and happiness.

Miss Cornish and Miss Hyde, Principals.

**Miss Hall's**

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

In the Berkshire Hills, on the Holmes Road to Lenox. Forty-five acres. One thousand feet above the sea level.

Miss MIRA H. HALL, Principal

Pittsfield, Massachusetts

NEW YORK CITY

**Training School for Nurses** Registered General course 2½ years. Age 20 to 35. Address Supt. of Training School, N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 3 Livingston Place, New York City.

NEW YORK

**The Lady Jane Grey School for Girls**

Certificates admits to Vassar, Smith, Wellesley and other colleges. General course, music, domestic science. New kyanism. Dormitory for very young girls. Principals: The Misses HYDE, ELLA VIRGINIA JONES, A.B., Binghamton, New York.

**MRS. MARSHALL'S SCHOOL**

for Little Girls

A boarding and day school for girls under fifteen. BEARCLIFF MANOR, N. Y.

**Higher Education for Women**

THE WILLIAM SMITH COLLEGE, opened 1908, by the corporation of Hobart College (established 1823), for the separate instruction of women, offers unusual advantages. Instruction by entire Hobart College faculty. Four-year courses leading to A.B. and B.S. degrees, also courses in pedagogy and domestic science.

New Dormitory and Gymnasium—Beautiful Secluded Campus (24 acres)—Large Library—Pleasant Home Life—Social Advantages.

For catalogues and information address

DEAN MILTON H. TURK, Ph.D., William Smith College, Geneva, N. Y.

**MANOR SCHOOL for Girls**

Eighteen miles from New York City. General and College Preparatory Courses. Certificate privileges. Special advantages in Music and Languages. For circular, address

Miss Hall and Miss Huntington, Principals, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.

**The Holbrook School for Boys**

Ossining-on-Hudson, New York. "A school that is better than the catalogue." 50 ft. elevation, commanding a 40-mile view of the Hudson, 30 miles from New York. Complete equipment. All sports. College preparatory. Character references required. Catalogue on request.

**PEEKSKILL ACADEMY**



Founded 1833. Peekskill, N. Y. In the last 7 years: Enrollment increased 100 per cent; new buildings (\$125,000) erected; separate Junior School for young boys (10-13) established; and not a single failure in college. Address J. C. BUCHER, A. M., or C. A. ROBINSON, Ph. D., Principals.

**Mrs. Hazen's Suburban School For Girls, Pelham Manor, N. Y.**

Half hour from Grand Central Station, New York.

Mrs. John Cunningham Hazen, Principal.

**RYE SEMINARY**

A girls' school, one hour from New York.

Diploma for college preparatory and general course.

Certificate privilege to Vassar, Smith, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke.

Unusual advantages in music.

Physical training, riding and outdoor sports.

Mrs. LIFE, The Misses STOWE, Principals,

Rye, New York.

New York, Scarsdale, 40 minutes from Grand Central Station.

**Heathcote Hall**

The Misses Lockwood's Collegiate School for Girls. A country school with all the advantages of the metropolis. Faculty of sixteen instructors. Superior opportunities for Music and Drawing. Healthful outdoor life.

**WANTED—Probationers for the White Plains Hospital Training School for Nurses.** 3-year course. Also affiliated with the New York Hospital, New York City. Apply to the Superintendent, White Plains Hospital, White Plains, N. Y.

PENNSYLVANIA

**SPRINGSIDE, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia**

Boarding and Day School for Girls.

Mrs. CHAPMAN and Miss JONES, Principals.

PENNSYLVANIA

**PENNSYLVANIA SCHOOL OF HORTICULTURE FOR WOMEN**

Prepares educated women for attractive and profitable vocation. Training in home gardening and commercial horticulture. Salaried positions now open to graduates. Attractive country home near Philadelphia in Montgomery County. Electives—Bees, Poultry, Spring Course, April, May, June, July. Regular course two years. Write Dept. H, Ambler, Penna.

PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia.

**Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania**

63d year. Four year course. Exceptional facilities for Laboratory and Bedside instruction. Post-graduate courses in Operative Gynecology, Obstetrics, Ear, Nose, Throat. For catalogue, address Clara Marshall, M.D., Dean, Box 240, 21st St. and N. College Ave.

EUROPE

**MUNICH, GERMANY**

THE COIT SCHOOL FOR AMERICAN BOYS. Thorough preparation for any college or school. Speaking German. Individual instruction. Entrance exams. of Harvard, Yale, Princeton, and Board held at the School. Circular, address LESLIE D. BISSELL, Ph.D., Knutstrasse 14.

**Madame Jean Marty's French Family School for Girls**

163 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris, France

Summer classes at country home. Tennis and other outdoor sports. For circulars apply 376 Western Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

**Mrs. Cooper Hartman's Travel Classes**

October to June in Paris, Munich and Florence. Languages, Art, Music and English studies. Class sailing in early October new farming. Apply to Mrs. RUBEN K. STATTON, Sec'y, Hotel Vermont, Burlington, Vermont.

**COURS DWIGHT PARIS FRANCE**

Residence and study in Paris. Interesting and instructive travel through Europe. Highest references. Address Miss L. L. COLEMAN, Dwight House, Englewood, N. J. Mlle. Marie JEANNERET, 32 rue Desbordes-Valmore, Paris, France

**FRENCH** Parisian lady on the staff of her four months summer holidays to wealthy American family. References required. Address 60, Outlook.

**Private Schools** Free and Unbiased Information Furnished

The Selection of a School or College is of Vital Importance

Let the New York Sun School and College Bureau help you solve this urgent problem. Write us approximate location, kind of school and amount desired to spend. Booklets of any school or college sent on request.

The Sun SCHOOL & COLLEGE BUREAU 170 Nassau St., New York

**STUDY LAW AT HOME**

The oldest and most successful school in the world, teaching law by the correspondence plan, will send Free its beautiful catalog and testimonials showing how thousands of ambitious men, through its Regular College Course, became successful practitioners, and how other thousands climbed to commanding business positions by taking The Business Law Course. Easy Payment Plan.

THE SPRAGUE CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL OF LAW 260 American Building Detroit, Mich.

**Stop Forgetting!**

Good memory is absolutely essential to success. If memory is power. Be successful—Stop Forgetting! Begin your real training at once.

The Dickson Method of Memory Training makes you "Forget Proof," develops concentration, will, self-confidence, quick thought, ready speech.

Write today for my free book, "How to Remember"—faces, names, studies, also how to secure FREE, a copy of my \$2.00 DeLuxe book, "How to Speak in Public." Address Dickson Memory School, 739 Auditorium Bldg., Chicago.

# FINANCIAL ADVERTISEMENTS

All orders for this class of advertising will be most carefully scrutinized, and The Outlook will use its best judgment in accepting only such advertisements of this character as will promote the interests of its readers in making conservative and reliable investments which provide reasonable safety.

All advertising of mining and oil stocks is excluded.

## The Investment With Multiple Safeguards

### No. 2—Margin of Security

IN THE selection of an investment, the fundamental consideration should not be "Is it safe enough?"—but "Does it possess every possible element of safety that can be devised?"

The very nature of the First Mortgage Real Estate Bond provides an opportunity for the exercise of more and greater precautions, *without lessening of the interest yield*, than many other forms of securities.

For instance, in the 5½ to 6% First Mortgage Bonds, owned and offered by us, the conservatively estimated value of the improved, income-earning, centrally located Chicago real estate, upon which the security is a direct first lien, *is never less than double the total amount of the bond issue*. This large margin of safety is constantly increased by the fact that the bonds mature serially in from two to fifteen years without any release of the original security.

### First Mortgage Bonds—5½ to 6%

After the margin of security has been satisfactorily decided, equal care is exercised in determining each of the many other factors of safety upon which we insist in every case.

The strongest evidence of the wisdom of this policy is the fact that during the thirty-one years in which we have been engaged in handling this class of investments exclusively, not one of our clients has ever lost a single dollar, either of

principal or interest, on any security purchased from us.

We give reasonable assurance of convertibility through our custom of repurchasing securities from our clients, when requested, at par and accrued interest, less a net handling charge of 1%.

These bonds are legal investments for National Banks and for State Banks in Illinois and other states.

"THE INVESTORS MAGAZINE," a semi-monthly publication, together with literature of unusual value to every careful investor, will be mailed on request.

A list of carefully selected issues has been prepared. Write for Circular No. 1253



## S.W. STRAUS & Co.

INCORPORATED  
MORTGAGE AND BOND BANKERS  
ESTABLISHED 1882

STRAUS BUILDING  
CHICAGO

ONE WALL STREET  
NEW YORK

108A





## An Attractive Investment

### An Additional Assurance

of exceptionally well-secured and seasoned public utility bonds, brought out for acquisitions and extensions, is pending. Details and definite information available on request.

### Listed on Several Exchanges:—

The bonds are listed on several exchanges. Round blocks of the issue have been purchased from us by prominent investment bankers in different cities and distributed by them to their clients.

### Broad Market Established:—

Thus, a broad market is established in addition to our own, through stock exchanges and bond houses of character and reliability. This feature is recognized by financial authorities as an efficient means of safeguarding the interests of bondholders.

### Equity and Income Yield:—

The market value of listed stocks junior in security to the bonds largely exceeds the entire bonded debt. The management is competent and aggressive, and the company serves a remarkably prosperous and growing community. The bonds yield about 5.20% per annum.

Circular No. 304, giving full particulars regarding this investment, mailed on application. Address

**J. S. & W. S. KUHN, Inc.**

345 Fourth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Chicago—First National Bank Bldg.

Philadelphia—Real Estate Trust Bldg.

New York—37 Wall Street

Boston—Kuhn, Fisher & Co., Inc.

London, Eng.—J. S. & W. S. Kuhn

(European Agency), Ltd.

Pinner's Hall, Austin Friars

## New Illustrated Booklet Ready Write for it to-day

¶ Sending for this Booklet will not place you under the slightest obligation, but it may be worth a good deal of money to you.

¶ If you have \$100, \$500 or \$1000 to invest from time to time where it must yield you a fixed, known income, you should have this Booklet.

¶ Every investor will find it interesting—some more than others. The **conservative** investor particularly will be interested in this Company's

## 6% GOLD MORTGAGE BONDS

Denominations: \$100, \$500, \$1000

Protected by Trust Mortgage  
Interest Payable Semi-Annually

¶ Thoroughly secured by the actual ownership of millions of dollars' worth of high-class, improved, income-producing city property—located on Manhattan Island, New York City, the most valuable and most productive area of its size in the world.

¶ Be sure to ask for Booklet 32

## NEW YORK REAL ESTATE SECURITY CO.

Assets over \$14,000,000—

Capital Stock \$3,950,000

42 Broadway

New York

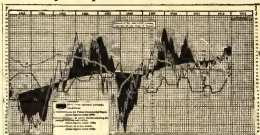


## "WHEN SHOULD I BUY?"

This question is in the mind of every investor.

Let us help you decide

Take your pencil and mark on the



### Babson Composite Plot

the dates of your investments during the past ten years. Frankly, have you always chosen the most favorable time to buy, the time when fundamental conditions were just right to give you the lowest price and the highest yield? Now instead of looking backward and seeing what you ought to have done, why not look ahead and actually do it? Babson's Composite Plot indicates when fundamental conditions are ripe for buying stocks and bonds. Before you make your next investment, write for a copy of a valuable booklet, explaining *when to buy*, which will be sent gratis to any person interested in the work of the Babson Organization.

Address Dept. O-2 of the

**BABSON STATISTICAL ORGANIZATION**

Advisory Building,

Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Largest Organization of its Class in the U. S.

## Water Power Bonds

Netting 6%

Secured by First Mortgage upon a recently completed modern hydro-electric power plant now in successful operation in Michigan. The property represents an actual cash investment of **twice** the outstanding bonds. The Company supplies power to neighboring towns and industries as well as to one of the richest iron ore producing districts in the United States. Present long-time contracts **provide net earnings largely in excess of principal and interest requirements of this bond issue.** On the basis offered we consider these bonds an unusually desirable investment.

Ask for Circular No. 764 Z

**Peabody,  
Houghteling & Co.**

(Established 1865) Borland Building, Chicago

## United Gas & Electric Corporation

Convertible Five Per Cent  
Secured Gold Notes

These notes, due April 1, 1915, are secured by stocks representing the controlling interest in public utility corporations serving Hartford, Lockport, Elmira, Buffalo, Wilkesbarre, Altoona, Bloomington, Terre Haute, Leavenworth and Colorado Springs.

The \$5,500,000 of notes are followed by securities having a market value in excess of \$11,000,000. As officially reported, earnings are more than four times interest charges on these notes.

Special Circular O-32 on request  
Price to Yield 6%

### George H. Burr & Co.

14 Wall Street  
New York

Rookery Building  
Chicago

Boston Philadelphia St. Louis San Francisco

## SASKATCHEWAN

THE RICHEST FIELD FOR  
INVESTMENT IN THE WORLD

Saskatchewan is the largest, most important and most rapidly growing province in the world-famous Canadian West. It is the **richest agricultural area in the world** and today, with only one-tenth of its available crop area under cultivation, is the **greatest grain-producing state on the North American Continent.** The agricultural development of the past few years has been amazing, and in the endeavor to keep pace with the demands made upon them from a wholesale, jobbing and industrial standpoint, cities like **Regina, Saskatoon, Moose Jaw** and others have **doubled and trebled themselves** in extent and are still growing at the same tremendous rate. New towns are constantly springing into being. **Opportunities for big money-making** abound all over the province, and nowhere else in the world can such immense profits be made, if your investments are handled by an established firm on the ground who are thoroughly reliable and who know conditions. We are one of the oldest established firms in Saskatchewan, and, during our many years of successful business, have continuously made **large profits** for our clients on investments in **Farm Lands and City Properties.** We are in touch with the best investments in all the good cities and towns of Saskatchewan and have an exceptionally expert knowledge of farm lands. **Write today for our handsome free booklet** telling of the wonderful growth of this province and the unlimited opportunities that abound in its rich farm lands and rapidly growing cities and towns.

**ANDERSON, LUNNEY & CO.**  
REGINA SASKATCHEWAN

**BONDS SECURING POSTAL SAVINGS FUNDS**

**BONDS YIELDING 4%-5% PAYABLE SEMI-YEARLY**

**BACKED BY CERTIFICATES FROM UNITED STATES TREASURY**

**CERTIFYING THEY PROTECT POSTAL SAVINGS BANK FUNDS**

**AVAIL YOURSELF OF THIS PROTECTION**

**SEND FOR OUR BOOKLET "BONDS OF OUR COUNTRY"**

**BONDS SENT TO ANY BANK OR EXPRESS**

**COMPANY SUBJECT TO EXAMINATION**

**THE NEW FIRST NATIONAL BANK COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

An ideal investment for savings or trust funds is offered in the

## SIX PER CENT CERTIFICATES

of the Calvert Mortgage & Deposit Company—

These certificates are issued in even multiples of \$100. They are payable on demand at any time after two years and are amply secured by first mortgage on improved real estate.

In over 18 years' business experience this company has never been a day late in the mailing of interest checks or in the repayment of principal when due or demanded.

**Write For The Book Telling In Detail  
About This Sound, Convenient and  
Profitable Investment**

**The CALVERT MORTGAGE & DEPOSIT COMPANY**  
1049 Calvert Building, Baltimore, Md.

**WHY ACCEPT LESS?  
THE  
INTELLIGENT INVESTOR**

is receiving from

**5% TO 7%  
ON INVESTED FUNDS**

We issue a monthly

**"Maximum Yield Minimum Risk"  
LIST**

ASK FOR LIST No. 15

**SLATTERY & CO.**

INVESTMENT SECURITIES

Established 1906 40 Exchange Place, N. Y.



## LET HIM GIVE YOU A Real Command of English

It will take only some of your spare moments at home; no repellent grammar-study; each lesson as clear as daylight, and inspiring to the highest degree. Commence now—let Greenville Kleiser (former Yale instructor) teach you through his Mail Course in Practical English, how to

**Enlarge Your Stock of Words—  
Use the Right Word in the Right Place—  
Write Tactful, Forceful Letters, Advertisements, Stories, Sermons, etc.  
Become an Engaging Conversationalist—  
Enter Good Society—  
Be a Man of Culture, Power, and Influence in Your Community.**

Good English is absolutely necessary to the highest success in life. What material benefit is it to have good ideas if you can not express them adequately—if you can not make others see them as you do!

We will send by mail full particulars of this famous Course. No cost, no obligation to you—but ask for them to-day, on a post-card.  
**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Dept. 683, NEW YORK**

## How to Accumulate \$1,000.00

Not a difficult thing to do. Buy one of our Easy Payment, Profit-sharing 5% Coupon Trust Bonds, paying interest semi-annually, and issued in denominations of \$1,000 up.

Write now for our Free Booklet *De Luxe No. 20*

It describes our new method of saving.

**GUARANTEE TRUST AND BANKING CO., Atlanta, Ga.**

Bond Department Established 1899.

CAPITAL \$500,000.00.

## BOOK BARGAINS

Ours is the **BEST** Catalog of good Library Books at Bargain Prices issued by any Establishment. **Bargain Catalog No. 97** now ready.

**ANY AND ALL BOOKS SUPPLIED**

We are the oldest and largest mail-order book house in the U. S., established 28 years ago. **DISCOUNTS** all the way up to **80 PER CENT**. If you want good books at bargain prices, write to-day for Catalog—free on application. It includes a large number of English importations at less than half the regular prices. We refer to any of the leading New York Publishers.

**THE UNION LIBRARY ASSOCIATION**

225 Fifth Avenue, New York City



### Let your money make 6 per cent—NET

The three or four per cent the savings bank pays does not fairly represent your money's earning ability. It is simply the small end of the profits. The bank keeps the big share as its fee for re-investment—re-investing your money in mortgages—something you refuse to do for yourself. By investing direct you can at least double the profits of your savings as they now accrue to you. Oklahoma first mortgages—amply secured by two to four times the amount of the loan—make this possible—the same kind the banks and insurance companies buy.

#### Why Insurance Companies Buy Oklahoma Mortgages

Experience showed them that in order to meet competition they must secure as high a rate per dollar as sound business judgment allowed. Investigation proved that Oklahoma offered a choice field for investments of this kind. Approximately \$415,000,000.00 is now invested by the insurance companies in farm mortgages—and a good share of this in Oklahoma mortgages. Surely you can't do better than follow the example of these trained buyers of conservative investments. So decide now to give your money a chance to make good for you.

Write now for interesting Booklets describing our comprehensive investment service and Mortgage List No. 405

**Oklahoma Farm Mortgage Co.**  
OKLAHOMA CITY, U. S. A.

## Farm Mortgages 6%

First Mortgages on Western farms pay interest unfailingly and are always at par. For 30 years we have furnished investors with these securities. Send for descriptive pamphlet "S" and list of offerings. Highest references. Clients in 32 States.

**E. J. Lander & Co. Grand Forks, N.D.**

## FARM MORTGAGES

**YIELDING 6% AND 6½% NET**

Every mortgage we sell is secured by an improved farm worth at least two and one-half times the amount loaned. We loan our own money and own every mortgage we offer. Mortgage lists, pamphlet and full details sent upon request.

**THE DEVEREAUX MORTGAGE COMPANY**  
1015 Spalding Building, PORTLAND, OREGON

## HALLOWED HYMNS

NEW AND OLD

— \$25 per 100, not prepaid. 35 cents per copy by mail.  
Returnable samples mailed to prospective purchasers.

**THE BIGLOW & MAIN CO.,** New York or Chicago

For 56 years we have sold

## IOWA FARM MORTGAGES

On fertile farms. Bed rock of national prosperity. Over \$5,000,000 interest paid to clients without delay or loss. Address for details

**LEAVITT & JOHNSON TRUST COMPANY**  
WATERLOO, IOWA

## 6% CHICAGO IMPROVED 5½% REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES

### CHICAGO MORTGAGES

- ¶ The investor is always confronted with an infinite variety of investments.
- ¶ It is therefore with the greatest care he should make his selection.
- ¶ The sound and staple value of this great community, the ample security back of our mortgages, combined with the maximum interest rate consistent with safety, recommends our offerings of **Chicago Improved Real Estate First Mortgages** (in large and small amounts) and **First Mortgage Gold Bonds**, denominations (\$500 and \$1,000) bearing 5½% and 6%.
- ¶ During our nineteen years of continuous business not one dollar of interest or principal has been lost on investment through us.
- ¶ It has always been our custom to repurchase securities from our clients at par and accrued interest less a handling charge of 1%. Send for list No. 313-O.

**G. H. CONEY & CO.**  
**MORTGAGE BANKERS**  
105 S. LA SALLE STREET  
CHICAGO

## 6% Per Annum with Participation in Excess Earnings

### REAL ESTATE TITLE BONDS

Secured by highly improved property in retail business district of Seattle. Denominations of \$100 to \$1000.

Write for latest circular, No. 12B describing this attractive offering

**AMERICAN CITIES REALTY CORPORATION**  
312-16 Leary Bldg.  
Seattle, Washington

## 6 and 7% Sure

When you purchase from us a mortgage on **Improved Georgia City or Farm Property** you take as little chance as is humanly possible. You receive from 6 to 7 per cent and you can be sure of receiving it regularly. Our property appraisals are the work of successful experts who have spent their lives in this section. We are extremely careful in our estimates of the moral hazards. We protect your principal with ample security. Let us send you our list of loans and interesting literature. Dept. D. Sessions Loan & Trust Co., Marietta, Ga.

## SEATTLE 7% MORTGAGES

All loans of our own selection on improved city property, conservatively appraised. Absolute safety with an interest rate hard to obtain anywhere with equal security. We attend to all details, collecting and forwarding interest semi-annually. Send for our booklet "B" and list of loans

**JOSEPH E. THOMAS & CO.,** 109 Cherry St., SEATTLE, Wash.

# Monuments to Thrift

These two magnificent structures, the two tallest buildings in the world, were built on nickels and dimes.

THEY are merely the outward signs of success founded on small investments. The needs of today, supplied by the 5 and 10 cent store, and the needs of the future, assured by industrial insurance, created these great buildings.

You cannot afford to ignore the lesson they teach. Unless your surplus nickels and dimes are being put to good use, your financial future is a gamble. "Take care of the nickels and the dollars will take care of themselves." We have been taking care of nickels for others for 25 years, and to such wise money-savers we have returned over \$10,000,000 in savings and interest, with every obligation met on its due date.

The best New Year's habit you can form is to begin saving and investing systematically. You can join the thousands of Bondholders of the American Real Estate Company, which is another great institution founded on small investments. Savings of only 7 to 20 cents a day will buy its 6% compound interest gold bonds, returning \$1,000 or more at the end of 10, 15 or 20 years. Or, if you have your savings started, we will issue to you 6% Coupon Bonds in \$100 denominations, paying interest semi-annually.

Just note the possibilities of systematic savings invested in A-R-E 6% Accumulative Bonds:

Annual Payments*	Daily Saving	Term	Matures in Cash
\$25.65	7 cents	20 Year	\$1000
40.53	11 cents	15 Year	1000
71.57	20 cents	10 Year	1000

\*Installments may be paid semi-annually, quarterly or monthly.

Only one man in ten ever saves \$1000. Don't be one of the other nine, but send for our booklet which explains fully and clearly our practical method of accumulating \$1000 or more. New map of New York City and other interesting printed matter is yours for the asking. Write today.

## American Real Estate Company

Founded 1888

Assets \$27,202,824.19 — Capital and Surplus \$2,188,805.50

527 Fifth Avenue

Room 505

New York



Metropolitan Life Building  
Photo copyright by L. N. Champeau, New York



Woolworth Building  
Photo copyright by Pictorial News Co., New York

# The Outlook

VOLUME 103

FEBRUARY 22, 1913

NUMBER 8

PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY THE OUTLOOK COMPANY, 287 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK  
LAWRENCE F. ABBOTT, PRESIDENT. WILLIAM B. HOWLAND, TREASURER. KARL V. S. HOWLAND,  
SECRETARY. YEARLY SUBSCRIPTIONS — FIFTY-TWO ISSUES — THREE DOLLARS IN  
ADVANCE. ENTERED AS SECOND-CLASS MATTER AT THE NEW YORK POST-OFFICE

## CONTENTS

Copyright, 1913, by the Outlook Company

Fighting in Mexico's Capital.....	373	Chapters of a Possible Autobiography:	
The Tragedy of the South Pole.....	374	First Chapter—Boyhood and Youth..	393
The Balkan War.....	375	By Theodore Roosevelt	
Political Riots in Japan.....	376	The Mountaineer and the Obsession... 408	
The Immigrant.....	377	By Charles Howard Shinn	
The Painter of Newsboys and Bootblacks	378	The Centenary of the Treaty of Ghent 412	
The Birth of the Atom.....	378	Copy !.....	423
Mexico.....	379	By Henry Farrand Griffin	
Mr. Roosevelt's Reminiscences.....	381	Tales Out of Court: Third Tale—Leave to Intervene.....	432
The Good Citizen.....	381	By Frederick Trevor Hill	
Letters to Unknown Friends.....	382	Nature Month by Month—March: The Battlefield.....	442
By Lyman Abbott		By Ernest Ingersoll	
"Who Broke the Window P".....	383	Little Folks at Church.....	444
Answered by Readers in Council		By Elizabeth McCracken	
Henri Bergson: The Philosophy of Prog- ress.....	388	The Wonder-Worker (Poem).....	451
By Lyman Abbott		By Clinton Scollard	
Mist on the Hudson (Poem).....	391	Life Stories of the Other Half—The Fourth Installment.....	452
By William H. Hayne		By Jacob A. Riis	
Captain Scott's Last Message.....	392	A Northern Poet and a Southern Captain 459	
		By the Way.....	460

POSTAGE is prepaid on subscriptions in the United States, Hawaiian Islands, Philippine Islands, Guam, Porto Rico, Tutuila (Samoa), Shanghai, Canal Zone, Cuba, Canada, and Mexico. For all other countries in the Postal Union add \$1.56 to the regular subscription price for postage.

HOW TO REMIT. Remittances should be sent by Draft on New York, Express Order, or Postal Money Order, payable to the Outlook Company. Currency, unless mailed in a registered letter, is at the sender's risk.

CHANGE IN ADDRESS. Notice of change in address should be sent Two Weeks before the date of issue on which the change is to take effect. The change cannot be made unless the subscriber's Old Address is clearly indicated in addition to the New Address.

RENEWALS. The date opposite your name on the yellow label which appears on your copy of The Outlook shows to what date your subscription has been paid. Your renewal should be received two weeks before the date of expiration thus indicated, to prevent any interruption in your receipt of The Outlook.

COPYRIGHT. All the contributions and illustrations of this number are fully protected by copyright and must not be reprinted without special permission.

ADVERTISING. Orders, final instructions, and cuts for advertising must be received two weeks before the Saturday on which the advertisement is intended to appear.

CONTRIBUTIONS. All manuscripts, drawings, and photographs are received with the understanding that the Editors are not responsible for their loss or injury while in their possession or in transit. Return postage should be inclosed with each manuscript submitted, and a copy should be retained by its author.

THE OUTLOOK COMPANY

287 Fourth Avenue, New York City

Chicago Office, 122 South Michigan Boulevard

London Office, 3 Regent Street





COPYRIGHT 1913 BY THE PROCTER & GAMBLE CO., CINCINNATI

**I**F you should ask one of those dear old ladies whose looks belie their years the secret of her soft, smooth, clear, healthy skin, do not be surprised if she says, "Ivory Soap."

Know what Ivory Soap is and what it does and you will realize that its continuous use is the best beautifier for any skin no matter how delicate.

***This is what Ivory Soap is:*** Ivory Soap is pure, mild, free from alkali and of the highest quality. It contains nothing that can irritate or roughen the skin.

***This is what Ivory Soap does:*** Ivory Soap lathers freely and rinses easily, producing that sweet, glowing, refreshing cleanliness which is Nature's best aid in keeping the skin healthy and beautiful.

Is it not then natural that youthful looks tarry where Ivory Soap is used?

IVORY SOAP ..... 99<sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>% PURE



# The Outlook

FEBRUARY 22, 1913

LYMAN ABBOTT, Editor-in-Chief

HAMILTON W. MABIE, Associate Editor

THEODORE ROOSEVELT

Contributing Editor



## Fighting in Mexico's Capital

The fierce fighting that damaged Mexico City last week is not to be described as the struggle of mobs behind street barricades, like the conflicts of the Paris Communists, but as a series of battles between two armies. The forces under President Madero and General Felix Diaz (a nephew of the former President of Mexico) occupied strong central positions, the first in and about the Palace, the second in the Citadel or Arsenal. Each force possessed and used heavy guns, and the wonder is that their fire did not totally destroy large sections of the city; as it was, the damage from shell and shot was serious. The most conflicting reports came by wire as to the number of killed and wounded on both sides, some reports asserting that the total was far beyond a thousand, others putting the loss at a few hundreds. That many non-combatants were killed or injured is certain, and among them were several citizens of the United States; at least one American woman was killed, probably two. The American Embassy and the British Legation were guarded by volunteer forces of Americans and Englishmen, and were refuges for foreign residents. The entire city was all the week, night and day, in a state of terror, and large portions of it were actually under fire. The two contending armies advanced their batteries and infantry from their military bases through the streets and squares, and the bombardment from the improvised fortresses was accompanied by sanguinary street-fighting. Attack and repulse followed alternately for at least four days. Our Ambassador, Mr. Wilson, according to all published accounts, acted with courage and efficiency, did everything possible to protect and aid his countrymen, and joined with other foreign envoys in attempting to secure a cessation of hostilities. Of one of the interviews between President Madero and the envoys a press despatch says: "Ambassador Wilson kept

his temper, but the British and German Ministers told the President in substance that such warfare as had been going on was an outrage and a disgrace to civilization." To add to the wretchedness of the situation, it became almost impossible to secure food supplies; prices advanced enormously; business was at a standstill; sanitary service ceased; the officers of the Red Cross and White Cross societies were accused, probably unjustly, of smuggling ammunition to the opposing forces; there were predictions of plague and disease. The events in Mexico City last week are not to be paralleled in the recent history of this continent.



## Who is Responsible?

Some one has said that Madero taught the Mexican people the possibilities of revolution and that the lesson has been turned against himself. There has been a twofold dissatisfaction against his Government—first, among those who hold that he has not carried out his promises of reform and of relief for the common people against the great "land barons;" secondly, among ambitious and unscrupulous officers at the head of revolutionary forces which range from guerrillas to banditti. As time passed and Madero failed to suppress the growing opposition, it extended and his own army became honeycombed with disaffection. General Reyes, who for years has had a strong personal following and was once considered a conservative influence, some time ago made an abortive attempt to drive Madero from power; he failed almost ludicrously and was imprisoned; released from prison by the present revolt, he was killed on the first day of the fighting. Felix Diaz, who had at first professed loyalty to the Madero administration, had also been imprisoned, but a conspiracy within the army had been formed by his supporters, and when the outbreak

came Diaz escaped and was placed at its head. Zapata, the irreconcilable leader of what may be called a guerrilla army, sent aid to Diaz from the southward, and for a time it was feared that his wild troops might pillage the capital. Success against Madero in the capital would clearly be followed by the downfall of his power throughout the country. And then what? The general belief is that Felix Diaz might become President, possibly Dictator, unless and until the revolutionary spirit should gather around another leader. For the essential trouble with Mexico is the absence of *national* purpose or *national* patriotism. Lack of easy communications, the wide extent of territory, the mountains and forests, make Mexico, in widely separated localities, a ready prey to such men as Zapata. Anarchy prolonged cannot be thought of: the other nations of the world will not permit the sort of thing that went on last week to be repeated and continue indefinitely. In another place we discuss the duty of the United States both to Mexico and the world. We may note here, as a part of the history of the week, that several proposals have already been made looking to mediation by a commission during a cessation of hostilities, with, presumably, the consent of the contesting generals. The most interesting of these, perhaps, is that of Mr. John Barrett, Director of the Pan-American Union. In a letter to President Taft Mr. Barrett urges a commission of three members—one (he suggests Mr. Root or Mr. Bryan) to represent the United States, one a Mexican of such standing as Señor de la Barra, the third some Latin-American diplomatist now in Washington to represent South American interests at large. This commission, according to this plan, would investigate the situation, would make recommendations for permanent peace and stability, and, above all things, argues Mr. Barrett, would bring about immediate peace and the immediate protection of foreign interests.



#### The Tragedy of the South Pole

The touching and manly message written just before his death by Captain Robert F. Scott, commanding the British South Polar expedition, will be found on another page. The circumstances under which it was written make it one of the most pathetic documents of history. Just as the world was expecting to hear that Scott's ship, the Terra Nova, had reached the out-

posts of civilization with the party which had made the attempt to carry the British flag to the South Pole, came the cable message from Christchurch, New Zealand, that the Terra Nova had arrived but that Captain Scott and four of his party had perished. Briefly stated, the facts are these: Captain Scott and his advance guard of four had succeeded in their final dash to the Pole, made with the aid of ponies and dog-sledges. They reached their goal on January 18, 1912, and found the hut and records left there by Captain Roald Amundsen in December, 1911—a double verification of the accuracy and actual achievement of both the British and Norwegian expeditions. The mathematical calculations of the two parties fixed the exact location of the Pole at points within half a mile, one of the other. Returning, the party had made its way to within one hundred and fifty-five miles of Cape Evans, the base of operations on McMurdo Sound, where their comrades were found by the Terra Nova on January 18 of this year, exactly one year from Scott's arrival at the South Pole. At this point, only eleven miles from the shelter and supplies at One Ton Depot, the final disaster overcame them. Captain Scott's letter is dated March 25. Already Edgar Evans, a petty officer, was dead from the result of a fall about a month before which produced concussion of the brain. Captain R. E. G. Oates, a military officer who had special charge of the ponies and the dogs, died on March 17. Apparently Captain Oates deliberately walked away from the camp to meet death in hopes that it might give a greater chance to his companions. "We knew," says Captain Scott, "that it was the act of a brave man and an English gentleman." The survivors were weakened by exposure and the lack of food and fuel; as to the last there are intimations that "some one had blundered." Close to the succor of supplies cached, held helpless by a blizzard which lasted a week or more, hope was all but extinguished and farewell was written. Dr. Edward A. Wilson, the chief of the scientific staff of the expedition, and Lieutenant H. R. Bowers, died with Captain Scott. Their bodies and the records were recovered on November 12 by a relief expedition from Cape Evans. The burial service was read over the graves of the dead by Sergeant Atkinson of the relief party; a cairn and a cross with their names were erected; the body of Captain

Oates was sought for in vain, but a second cairn and record were left in his memory near the other. The inscription on this second cairn was this :

Hereabout died  
A VERY GALLANT GENTLEMAN  
Capt. R. E. G. OATES,  
Inniskillen Dragoons,  
who on the return from the Pole in  
March, 1912, willingly walked to his death  
in a blizzard to try and save his comrades  
beset by hardship.

Robert F. Scott : An  
Intrepid Explorer

The appeal made in Captain Scott's last words for generous treatment

of the families bereaved and left without support by the loss of these men in the service of their country has been responded to instantly on the initiative of the Government, and has been reinforced by the British people and by admirers of dauntless courage and resource everywhere. At a meeting of the Royal Geographical Society the chairman put the case forcibly when he said :

No Arctic or Antarctic party, I believe, was ever sent out better equipped or better fitted by the gallantry or experience of its members, from Captain Scott downward, to meet with the ordinary perils of the Pole ; but Arctic travel would not be what it is—a training ground for the highest qualities of the British race—if these perils were altogether avoidable. Captain Scott lives in all our minds, and will live in our memories, as the ideal of the English sailor of our age, a man intellectually gifted as well as brave and resourceful in all emergencies, full of scientific zeal and enthusiasm. Nor do his companions deserve less honor. They were equal in their daring, their endurance, their deaths.

Captain Scott's record as an explorer extends over twelve years ; his first voyage in the Antarctic was made in 1900 on the *Discovery*, with Lieutenant Shackleton as second in command. That expedition, although its farthest south was only 80° 17', was notable for its exceptionally large contributions to our scientific knowledge of the region, and also because it trained Shackleton and led him to carry out the British expedition which came within one hundred and ten miles of the South Pole, while that in turn led to the Scott expedition which attained the object, although a little later than Amundsen. The manifold rivalry between the Norwegian and British expeditions was not in any questionable sense "a race for the Pole;" both were properly equipped and work was carried on by each

as thoroughly and systematically as if the other did not exist. The grief and sympathy of all readers of the explorer's last message and diaries are increased by the knowledge that he leaves a young wife, married only two years before this expedition set out, and a young child, and that they were on their way to New Zealand to meet him when the tragic news reached England. A great memorial service was held on Friday in St. Paul's Cathedral, London. King George attended in admiral's uniform, and a notable gathering of statesmen, government officials, army and navy officers, and representatives of all that is best and most famous in the country joined in this act of reverence and honor.

#### The Balkan War

Turkey has now had a second taste of the Balkan war. It may have taught her that she cannot help herself by prolonging the conflict. At all events, the Turkish Government has asked the Powers to intervene to end the war. No wonder ! Turkey's chief foe among the allies has again been Bulgaria. Last week there was severe fighting between Bulgar and Turk at three points—Tchataldja, Adrianople, Gallipoli. At Tchataldja the Turks showed a new and aggressive spirit. They advanced boldly from the long line of forts towards the Bulgarians, but were finally pushed back after a very considerable loss of life on both sides. A more vital loss of life to the Turks occurred at Adrianople. There the Turks also showed their new and aggressive spirit in repeated attempts to go out from the besieged city and engage the Bulgarians. But the Bulgarians made an end of those of the garrison who were foremost in emerging. If at Tchataldja and at Adrianople the Turkish loss did not exceed two thousand men, there was a far larger loss at Gallipoli ; the despatches report many thousand Turks killed and wounded, and also many thousand captured. Gallipoli is an important city on the north shore of the Dardanelles Straits. It is located on that narrow neck of land which separates the Straits from the Gulf of Saros, the easternmost part of the *Ægean* Sea. This long neck of land is known as the Peninsula of Gallipoli. It is of historic note and is regarded by the Turks as sacred soil, for there they made their first conquest in Europe (1354). As the city of Gallipoli lies about a hundred and thirty miles west of Constanti-

nople, it may be thought that the capital is not put in very great danger by this latest Bulgarian victory, as it was by the victories closer to it. But Constantinople is really in some danger, for Gallipoli commands the approach to it from the west to the Dardanelles and the Sea of Marmora. At the London Conference between the Balkan allies and the Turks it was agreed that the Peninsula of Gallipoli, together with the region about the capital, should remain Turkish. Now that the allies possess the Peninsula, however, they may not be so willing at a future conference to leave it to the Turks.

#### Political Riots in Japan

When, in December last, the Japanese Minister of War proposed to increase the strength of the army by organizing two more divisions for service in Korea, the proposition excited general dissatisfaction. The Government had pledged itself to a policy of economy and retrenchment, and a majority of the people thought a reduction of war taxes more important than an increase in the strength of an army already large enough for all defensive purposes. The Minister, however, would not recede from his position and finally resigned. As it was found difficult to fill his place with an army officer who did not share his views, Marquis Saionji, the Premier, also resigned, with his remaining colleagues. A new Ministry was formed by Prince Katsura, Grand Chamberlain and Keeper of the Privy Seal, who had been Premier during the war with Russia and again after the downfall of the first Saionji Ministry. This change, however, did not allay popular excitement. There was a prevalent feeling that Katsura was in sympathy with the military party; that he favored bureaucratic methods of administration; that democratic tendencies were likely to be checked, and constitutional government endangered, if he were allowed to control the policy of the young and inexperienced Emperor. Taking advantage of this feeling, the Premier's political opponents, supported by a large part of the press, began a campaign of agitation and accusation, which increased the popular discontent and strengthened the general belief that the new Premier and the Elder Statesmen were deceiving the Emperor as to the real state of affairs and were trying to make use of his authority as a means of undermining constitutional liberty. At a mass-meeting of

four or five thousand people in the Kabuki theater of Tokyo, the opposition leaders directly accused Prince Katsura of "cheating the Emperor into signing edicts to suit himself" (the Premier), while the excited audience shouted "Traitor!" "Save our country!" "Down with the bureaucrats!" and "Let us die to protect our constitution!" On the 5th of February, Mr. Yukio Ozaki, ex-Mayor of Tokyo, introduced in Parliament a resolution expressing lack of confidence in the Katsura Ministry. This resolution was adopted by a decisive majority. Some of the members who opposed it were assaulted by an excited crowd which had assembled outside the Parliament building. The Emperor thereupon suspended the sessions of Parliament for a period of five days in order to allow time for the popular excitement to subside.

#### Growing Discontent and a New Premier

Instead of subsiding, however, the excitement steadily increased. On the 11th Prince Katsura was stoned by a mob in the streets, and a few hours later, after a great mass-meeting in Hibiya Park, a crowd of rioters marched to the residence of the Premier with the intention of wrecking it. When, after a sharp skirmish, they were driven away by the police, they surrounded the office of the "Kokumin Shimbun," a newspaper which supported the Ministry, and attempted to set fire to it with bundles of kerosene-saturated straw. The employees of the paper defended themselves with fire-arms, and in the fighting that ensued two men were killed and a score or more seriously wounded. Anti-Government rioting soon became general, and resulted in the wrecking of police stations and the burning of street cars in various parts of the city. Troops were then called out; strong guards were placed around the houses of the Ministers and the offices of newspapers that supported the Katsura administration; and the Minister of the Imperial Household gave notice that, unless the disorder ceased, the Emperor would proclaim martial law. These repressive measures, together with the severely cold weather that happened to prevail, finally compelled the rioters, at a late hour of the night, to seek shelter. In the course of the day's fighting six men are said to have been killed and fifty or sixty wounded. The only other city in which political disturbances occurred was Osaka,

where also the offices of Government newspapers were attacked by mobs. As a result of these political demonstrations, and of the pressure brought to bear upon the Government, Prince Katsura resigned, and Count Gombei Yamamoto was directed by the Emperor to form a new Ministry.

#### Is the Popular Discontent Justified?

It is difficult, at this distance, to understand fully the excitement created in Japan by the proposal to increase the strength of the army, and the storm of hostile feeling subsequently aroused by the policy of the Katsura Ministry. A heavily taxed and economically distressed people might naturally object to an unnecessary expenditure of money for imperial defense; but, in the judgment of the highest military authorities, the addition of two divisions to the strength of the army on the Manchurian frontier is, or will soon become, a matter of vital importance; and in this judgment a people as patriotic as the Japanese might be expected to concur, if they had confidence in their military advisers, and if they really believed in the urgency of the need. Apparently, however, they apprehend no danger in Korea or Manchuria, and regard the demand for two additional divisions as an attempt of the military party to increase its own importance, or further its own selfish ambitions. Such, of course, may be the case; but there is also a possibility that the Minister of War and the General Staff may be in possession of information which, if generally known, would change the whole trend of public opinion. There seems to be in the recent demonstrations a striking and instructive parallel with the situation created by the signing of the Treaty of Peace at Portsmouth in 1907. Then, as now, the people were profoundly dissatisfied; and then, as now, they manifested their discontent by stoning officials, attacking the houses of Ministers, wrecking police stations, burning street cars, and mobbing the offices of newspapers that supported the Government. Then, as now, the employees of the "Kokumin Shimbun" had to protect themselves and their presses with firearms. There may be more occasion for the present than for the former unrest. In any case it is an extraordinary spectacle—an Oriental people renowned for their ability to subject themselves to discipline thus setting themselves with violent

demonstrations against the Emperor, the Elder Statesmen, and the Cabinet.



#### The Immigrant

Though an elaborate measure, dealing with many phases of the subject, the Immigration Bill, passed by Congress and vetoed by President Taft, has been opposed or supported principally with reference to one of its provisions—the so-called literacy test. According to this provision, any alien immigrant physically capable of reading and otherwise eligible must, before being admitted, read, in the presence of an immigration official, forty words in some language or dialect. The reading test provided is such that the alien will not know in advance what forty words he will be expected to read. Certain aliens are excepted from this provision—including political refugees and certain members of any eligible immigrant's family. The question over which there has been much discussion, including arguments before President Taft, is whether such a test is beneficial to the country. There is no doubt that this Nation has a right to decide what people it will admit to its borders. The Nation's first duty is to maintain its own standards of life. It cannot serve the world unless it preserves in itself those traits which render good service possible. The advocates of absolutely unrestricted immigration are too few to be taken into account in the discussion of the immigration question. The real question is as to what methods of selection and restriction are most beneficial and effective. The objection to the literacy test is not that it tends to limit immigration, but that it fails to provide any method by which the desirable immigrants are differentiated from the undesirable ones. The ability to read forty words is no proof of intelligence. Inability to read forty words is no proof of unintelligence. There have been many intelligent people who have not known how to read and write, and many unintelligent persons who could pass a forty-word test. If we want intelligent immigrants, the use of a literacy test is no way to get them. Neither is the literacy test a test of moral character. It will exclude many a hard-working, industrious man who can add to the country's wealth by his labor, and admit many a shifty, adroit, and conscienceless scamp who will add merely to our sufficient supply of gamblers, grafters, and thieves. Every year the United

States admits thousands upon thousands who cannot read—admits them by way of the cradle; but the Nation welcomes them, and by education makes most of them intelligent and good citizens. Illiteracy is a defect that we can cure. The sort of aliens we ought to exclude are those aliens with defects we cannot cure. We cannot cure inherent defects of intelligence or inherent defects of character; but we shall not do anything to reduce the number of those who suffer from these defects by requiring that they read forty words. The literacy test undoubtedly would reduce the number of aliens that are coming into the country; but there is no merit in merely reducing the number of immigrants. The more people we admit of the type of President Wilson's grandparents, of Jacob Riis, of the brothers Oscar, Isidor, and Nathan Straus, of Theodore Thomas, Mary Antin, Carl Schurz, Archbishop Ireland, or Dr. Robert Collyer, the stronger this country will be. The President has acted wisely in declining to sanction the use of this test. Such a law would satisfy only those anxious to reduce the number of immigrants, not those who insist upon fitness.



#### The Painter of Newsboys and Bootblacks

John George Brown is dead. He was eighty-two years old. He was also old in another sense. For he belonged to that old-fashioned school of painters who were ever "telling a story"—a school so old as to go back to the early artists and, in the nineteenth century, the school of the Wilkies and Orchardsons in England, of the Merles and Detaillies in France, and of the Meyer von Bremens and Ludwig Knauses in Germany. In this day of emphasis and over-emphasis on technique, it is just as well to pause and consider the work of men who wanted to say something, not merely to show something. Perhaps the technique of painters who try to tell stories is usually faulty. Perhaps they are not really "artists." But they are human. Among such "humans" was the English boy who came to America long ago. In England he had served as apprentice to a glass-cutter, but he had also studied in the Newcastle School of Design and at the Royal Academy. He had begun to earn a livelihood by painting portraits. Later, in America, he took a great fancy to painting the more or less pic-

turesque street urchins, especially the newsboys and bootblacks. "His First Cigar" was Brown's first work to attract wide attention. It was painted in the late fifties. Ten years later Brown was President of the National Academy of Design, and for many years no Academy exhibition seemed complete unless a "J. G. Brown" was a striking contrast to something very different in subject hanging alongside. Among the well-known "J. G." pictures are: "The Passing Show," "The Dress Parade," "The Three (Scape) Graces," "The Longshoreman's Noon," "A Merry Air and a Sad Heart," "The Thrilling Moment," "The Old Folks at Home," "A Jolly Lot," "What Say?" "Silent Supplication," "When We Were Girls," "Training the Dog," "The Gang," "At the Cottage Door," "The Stump Speech." For more than fifty years Mr. Brown worked in the old Tenth Street Studio Building in the metropolis, a building rich in memories of Inness, Martin, Gifford, Kensett, Wyant, and many another, an art-oasis in the heart of the most commercial of cities.



#### The Birth of the Atom

The discussion which has followed the recent address of Sir William Ramsay before the Chemical Society in London shows that the discoveries he there announced will not be accepted without chemical confirmation and further scientific experiment. The very fact that Sir William uses the rather non-scientific term "probably demonstrated" shows that verification is needed. His reputation, however, both as an experimenter and a chemical theorist of the first rank, gives importance to what he may say before such an authoritative body as the Society. "The birth of the atom" is not, of course, Sir William's own phrase; and although it has been commonly used with regard to his recent experiments, it is not scientifically accurate. The comparatively recent discoveries of the X-ray and radium have indirectly led to the shaking of the old chemical theory of the atom; and it must be remembered that the atom was not in itself so much a physical actuality as a chemical working hypothesis. The old idea was that the atom stood for the chemical indivisibility of substance; it was the ultimate supposable division of matter. Other discoveries than those discussed the other day by Sir William have indicated that it was within chemical possibility both that a supposed unit of one



kind of matter might be separated into dissimilar units, and that supposed ultimate units of different kinds of matter might be chemically combined in ways not supposed to be possible. Now what Sir William thinks he has found lately is that two elements (helium and neon, the evidence of the existence of which is found in the appearance of their respective lines in the spectra of stars) have been apparently spontaneously created. Sir William, through radium, had already transmuted copper into lithium and other elements, and had changed thorium into carbon in ways supposed to be chemically impossible. Following these experiments, he found in X-ray bulbs which had already been used traces of helium, the existence of which could not be explained. Professor J. N. Collie simultaneously carried on a series of experiments in which electricity was passed through hydrogen, and found that both helium and neon in gaseous form were produced. The first line of experiment was based on radium, the second on electricity working through hydrogen. The conclusion drawn was either that hydrogen itself had inexplicably been converted into the gases of neon and helium, or that through electrical action these two gases were brought into existence where they did not before exist. Sir Oliver Lodge and Sir Joseph J. Thomson, both scientists of the very highest reputation, at once suggested that the neon and helium really already existed either in the glass of the apparatus or in the metal employed, and referred to elaborate experiments which they had made which seemed to show that glass or metal may have hidden away in its pores elements which can be brought out only by tremendous electrical energy. This objection seems, however, to have been foreseen by Sir William, who declared in his address that carefully devised experiments had shown that there was no helium or neon in the bulbs; while Professor Collie declared that in the other class of experiments almost endless pains was taken to show that the new-found elements were not present through any extraneous means. If the theories based on these experiments are correct, it is possible that there may be commercial and practical results; and some commentators have even pointed out that the old proof of the impossibility of transmuting one metal into another (lead into gold, for instance) no longer holds good, at least theoretically. Sir William, however, considers that the importance of

the discovery, if discovery it be, lies in the fact that it opens the door to further discoveries, and encourages the scientific investigator to enter upon new lines of thought and work untrammelled by certain theories formerly considered as fundamental.



## MEXICO

War is an armed contest between combatants. If newspaper despatches can be trusted, it is not from war that the City of Mexico is suffering. It is suffering from anarchy. It is, if reports are to be believed, without a government. Unarmed citizens, mothers, children, are the victims of shot and shell. They are not suffering the privations of war; they are suffering the evils of a devastating tempest of massacre.

In the face of such conditions the people of the United States, Mexico's close neighbor, must ask and answer four questions:

1. Is the United States responsible for the maintenance of order in the Western Hemisphere anywhere beyond the United States' own borders?

2. If it is, at what point does its responsibility begin?

3. If there is such a point, who is to decide that it has been reached—President or Congress?

4. In order that that responsibility may be met, what should be done now?

The answers to these questions seem to us fairly clear:

1. The United States is responsible for maintaining order elsewhere than within its own borders. Every civilized nation is. The European nations were responsible when the Barbary pirates infested the Mediterranean. The European nations were responsible when the Turks massacred the Armenians. The European nations were responsible when agents of rubber companies committed atrocities upon the blacks of the Congo. The nations of the world were responsible when the lives of foreigners were exposed to the storm of the Boxer uprising in China. If anything like civilized life is to be preserved, those nations that call themselves civilized cannot rest content with simply keeping their own territories free from the excesses of barbarism. They must protect civilized life wherever it has extended itself. They cannot do so by means of an international sheriff and international constables, because no such interna-

tional officials exist. Internationally the peoples of the world are in the same stage of advance which nationally the people of England found themselves in Saxon times. In those days, when a man walked through the woods, he was required by custom to blow his horn, or, if he had no horn, to halloo. Otherwise every stealthy marauder would be at an advantage. So it happened that the nearest neighbors might seize any man who walked in the forest without announcing himself and put him to death. For the protection of people everywhere, those who lived in any given place were responsible for putting this rule into execution. Now there is no need for such a rule, for there are sheriffs and constables. In international matters there are no sheriffs and constables, and so if order is to be maintained the nations of the world must act upon the Saxon principle that each must guard the peace and order of its own neighborhood. By its Monroe Doctrine the United States has given notice to the nations of Europe that it will regard as an unfriendly act any attempt on the part of any of them that might result in the occupation of territory in the Western Hemisphere. Having served this notice, the United States is in honor bound to perform the duties which it declines to allow other nations to perform. Of course the United States might conceivably repudiate the Monroe Doctrine and serve notice that it will not accept any responsibility beyond its own borders; but then it would have to acknowledge that it was no true member of the family of nations. Before the United States did that the American people would have to change their character and become a feeble and timid race of men. As long as the United States remains in the family of nations it has a responsibility that extends far beyond the confines of its own territory.

2. Responsibility extending beyond its own borders may under certain circumstances entail on the part of the United States intervention. It did so in the case of Cuba. It may do so in the case of Mexico. The point at which intervention is justifiable is the point at which it becomes clear that no organized government capable of preserving order exists in the disturbed region, or is likely to arise in time to prevent irrevocable disaster to civilized life there. We do not assume to say on newspaper reports when this point is reached. For any journal to do so on no better authority than the statement of news-

paper correspondents would not be justified except in cases where nobody, official or otherwise, would think of disputing the facts. The published statement, however, of the American Ambassador to Mexico, Mr. Henry Lane Wilson, which appeared on Friday of last week in the New York "Evening Sun," comes nearer to an official statement than anything that up to that time had appeared. He says: "American citizens here are in great peril because of an urban warfare being conducted in violation of civilized practices and international rules. The American colony have no protection either from the Government or from the revolutionists, but American organizations are endeavoring to meet the situation." This statement shows what a critical stage has been reached. As soon as the facts make it evident that civilized society in Mexico is in peril, and life and property cannot be protected except by intervention, the United States is under moral obligation to intervene.

3. On grounds of both theory and practical efficiency it is clear that the agency of Government on which rests the duty of deciding when the situation calls for intervention is not Congress, but the President. On grounds of theory, because intervention is not a legislative but an executive act, to be distinguished from the function of declaring that a state of war exists, a function which is intrusted by the Constitution to Congress; on grounds of practical efficiency, because if the country were to wait until some four hundred Representatives and Senators threshed the matter out in debate it might wait until the time for effective intervention had gone by. As chief executive of the Nation and as commander of its army and its navy, the President is the one to decide this question.

4. The present duty of the President is, being prepared for any emergency, to follow that course which so far as possible will insure a continuous foreign policy. Within two weeks there is to be a change of Administration. The President may well hesitate to take any action which would commit the incoming Administration to a policy which it would half-heartedly follow or might possibly reverse. President Taft might well ask Mr. Wilson to consult with him as to the policy to be pursued, making it evident that he wished to conform as far as possible to the judgment of the man whose shoulders must soon bear the weight of the executive's duty.

## MR. ROOSEVELT'S REMINISCENCES

At the urgent request of the Editors of *The Outlook*, Theodore Roosevelt has consented to give to its readers a narrative of some of those experiences, both objective and subjective, which have made his career one of the most dramatic and picturesque in American history. The first installment of this narrative, under the general title "Chapters of a Possible Autobiography," appears in this issue of *The Outlook*. These chapters, published in our monthly magazine issues during the year 1913, will largely take the place of the weekly editorials which he has hitherto furnished.

Born and bred in a cultivated family in the East; at twenty-one graduated from Harvard University; at twenty-three beginning his work as a political reformer in the New York Legislature; at twenty-six, by his outdoor ranch life in the Northwest, converting a naturally frail constitution into one of abounding vitality and endurance; at twenty-eight Republican candidate for Mayor of the city of New York; at thirty as United States Civil Service Commissioner successfully fighting the spoils system at the National capital; at thirty-six as New York Police Commissioner dealing efficiently with the always difficult police problems of a metropolis; at thirty-eight Assistant Secretary of the Navy, preparing it for its unexampled achievements in the Spanish War, and resigning that office for a position as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Rough Riders whom he had himself recruited; at forty Governor of the State of New York, and in that office initiating his campaign against the alliance between corrupt politics and corrupt business; and from forty-two to fifty as President of the United States—Mr. Roosevelt's life has been one of remarkably varied experiences which are full of dramatic human interest, political instruction, and ethical inspiration. The chapters of Mr. Roosevelt's personal reminiscences constitute the narrative of a life which could have been possible only in the American Republic in the latter half of the nineteenth and the beginning of the twentieth centuries.

Such a narrative could have been written only by Mr. Roosevelt, for he will relate and interpret events in the political history of this country, National and international, in which he himself was the chief actor. Those who expect sensational revelations

are foredoomed to disappointment. He will reveal nothing and say nothing which cannot with perfect propriety be brought to the public attention at this time.

A New York newspaper a few weeks ago printed a despatch from a Washington correspondent in which it was stated that in these reminiscences Mr. Roosevelt intended to print a letter which he had received while President from the Mikado of Japan, asking him as President to become the mediator for peace between Japan and Russia. This paragraph has been reprinted in all parts of Europe, and has led to some very interesting correspondence from those who fear that in these reminiscences Mr. Roosevelt might invade the traditional sanctity of diplomatic negotiations. We may say with authority that these fears are groundless, for Mr. Roosevelt does not possess a letter from the Mikado urging intervention, nor would he publish it in the present narrative if he did possess such a letter. Perhaps no American now living has had a larger and more interesting correspondence and association with persons of importance both abroad and at home than Mr. Roosevelt. Of course those who have trusted him in the past in these personal relations need not begin to fear now that his attitude regarding them has in the slightest degree been changed; for while no man in American public life has been freer or franker in his own self-revelations, no public man has been more discreet in guarding private confidences intrusted to him in his official position.



## THE GOOD CITIZEN

Many a man plumes himself on being a good citizen to-day who is in reality a hopelessly bad one—hopelessly so because he thinks himself in no need of change. To be a good citizen requires two essential qualities—knowledge and action. An ignorant citizen is one of the dangers of a republic. An inert citizen is an equal peril to democracy. To know and to act are not always simple and easy duties. But they are fundamental, and a free country demands them from its people, as the very conditions of its liberty and its existence.

The United States is suffering to-day because its so-called good citizens have been content to be ignorant and inert for years. They have been too busy with their own individual gains and schemes either to know about public affairs or to take any action beyond

that of dropping a vote in a box once or twice a year. Consequently, when a crisis comes, they understand little or nothing of the persons behind it. They blame Socialism as the promoter of all strife, and do not study out what has promoted Socialism itself. They object to having their politics disturbed, and do not see that undisturbed politics must inevitably end in an earthquake.

Each mistake, realized and corrected, takes the citizen just that much further ahead in value as a member of a self-governing community. The Yankee genius for experiment has resulted always in many unsuccessful experiments before the successful result has been reached in any line. But no one can deny that Yankee methods work out surprising progress in invention and in business. The idea of removing Yankee politics from the sphere of experiment and making them secure and sacred is not the idea of the really good, the actively good, citizen. There is, indeed, nothing sacred from the good citizen, in the way of government, because he ought to make the government and work it. That is his business as a citizen—just as much as looking after his home and family is his business as a man.



## LETTERS TO UNKNOWN FRIENDS

Would you kindly give in your department of "Letters to Unknown Friends" your thought of how the story of the Book of Daniel should be taught to children? Is it right to let the boys and girls think of this story as literally true, or should endeavor be made to give them the lesson it teaches, explaining its true character?

\*\*\*

It is a great deal more important that the child should have faith in his mother than that he should have faith in the Bible. And it is certain that if her use of the Bible is characterized by any insincerity or suspicion of insincerity, she will by such use shake not only her child's faith in her, but his faith in the book as well. If you believe that such stories as the Elisha stories, the Daniel stories, the Jonah story, are history, as history you should treat them in reading them to your children; if you believe they are fiction, you should treat them as fiction; and if you do not know what to think, you should frankly acknowledge your uncertainty. Never under any circumstances pretend to a faith which you do not possess. "Any kind of a person," says E. S. Martin, "will do for a

parent except a liar." Children are much keener than we think. They see quickly through shams and false pretensions.

A little more specific answer as to the best method of using the Bible in reading it to children may not be inappropriate. I think we have belittled the Bible by a false reverence. We have assumed that because it is inspired it cannot be human, and because it is true it cannot contain fiction. We have assumed that God is limited in his employment of human faculties for the instruction and elevation of the race to one or two; that he can speak to us through the conscience in law, and through observation in history; but that it is irreverent to suppose that he can speak to us through the imagination and the fancy, and almost irreverent to think that he can speak to us through the emotions.

I hold that the Bible is a collection of Hebrew literature; that it contains law, history, folk-lore, drama, fiction, poetry, political orations, religious orations, ethical culture addresses. I hold that it is a more divine book because it is a human book, and larger in its range of inspiration because it speaks through every faculty and to every faculty. It would be difficult to find any short stories in literature superior to the books of Ruth and Esther, or any epic poem characterized by profounder genius than the poem of Job, or any ethical culture writings more frank in their elucidation of human experience than the books of Proverbs and Ecclesiastes, or any folk-lore more naive than the Elisha stories and the Daniel stories, or any satirical fiction more keen and cutting than the Book of Jonah.

I did not always think so. When I held the narrower view of the Bible, I read and interpreted Ruth, Esther, Daniel, Jonah, as histories. Now in my private reading and in my public ministry I read them as fiction. It is not necessary always to say, This is history, or This is fiction, but it is necessary always to answer with absolute frankness the question of the child who asks you for your opinion; and it is always necessary that that answer should not be tainted with the least suspicion of reserve, hesitation, or insincerity.

I repeat: It is better that the child should lose faith in the Bible than that he should lose faith in his mother; but if he loses faith in his mother's reading of the Bible, he will lose faith in the Bible as well.

LYMAN ABBOTT.

# "WHO BROKE THE WINDOW?"

ANSWERED BY READERS IN COUNCIL

THIS might be called an adjourned meeting of Outlook readers. To those who have not followed the discussion so far, The Outlook, as chairman of the meeting, would say: "Come right in. You will find the discussion just as intelligible as if you had followed it from the beginning. If it interests you, then you can turn back to The Outlook for January 11 and February 15." The subject under discussion is that suggested by the following questions which Principal Hall, of Mansfield, Ohio, has presented:

Good and Bad are two boys, each fourteen years of age. They attend the same school. One day Bad said to Good, "I am going to throw a snowball through the window." Good made no reply. Bad threw the snowball and broke the window, and Good saw him do it. The next morning at school the teacher asked the pupils singly and privately the questions, "Do you know who broke the window?" and "Who broke the window?"

1. What should Good say when the teacher asked him, "Do you know who broke the window?"

2. What should Good say when she asked him, "Who broke the window?"

3. Should the teacher have asked the boy these questions?

4. Should the teacher have the same right as the court in compelling Good to tell?

5. Modern American schools are rapidly adopting systematic instruction in ethics. In your opinion, should children throughout the public schools be *taught* that it is their duty to tell the truth about wrong-doing when questioned by a competent authority?

A number of readers have expressed the opinion that Good, if he is true to his name, will tell on Bad. Some of these readers believe that the teacher should have power to compel Good to tell. Others of these readers do not go so far as that; but hold that if the teacher is the right kind of teacher Good will volunteer the information. These readers expressed their views last week and gave their reasons. Now those readers who have quite another point of view are to have their innings.

As in last week's discussion, the first participant this week will tell a story:

## THE SNOWBALL AND THE PRESIDENT

The episode mentioned is almost the counterpart of one that happened to me when in the sophomore year of college. The

students had been snowballing, and I think throwing at myself, who stood on a porch of one of the college buildings. One threw a ball through a window. All ran away but myself, who was in no way guilty.

Dr. Y——, President of the University (name fictitious), came out and the following conversation took place:

Dr. Y——: "Mr. B——, did you break that window?"

Myself: "No, sir."

Dr. Y——: "Who was it?"

Myself: "Dr. Y——, if you can find out through some other channel than myself I would prefer you to do so."

Dr. Y——: "Mr. B——, you must tell me!"

Myself: "Dr. Y——, I shall not!"

He turned in anger and strode a step or two and turned and said:

"You will at least inform the young man that I would like to see him."

By this time I admit I was a little aroused, and replied: "Certainly, and he can act his option in calling upon you, for I shall never divulge his name."

We parted. I came down to my home. I confess to some feelings of trepidation, still I felt I was right in my position. At noon my father (who was a member of the faculty) came home, and the following conversation took place:

Father: "You refused Dr. Y—— some information which he asked of you. Why did you do it?"

Myself: "Because I thought he had no business to ask me the question he did. He knows that it was a minor offense, that there is not a student in the University who would willfully do such a thing; and he knows also in what light it would put me in the estimation of my fellows. And the matter has gone so far that no power on earth will make me tell—not even you, sir."

Father: "Well, my son, I don't like you to speak to me that way; but it is all right. Dr. Y—— was very sorry you left the University before he saw you. He went to various places where he hoped to find you. Not finding you, however, he came to my recitation-room and told me the circumstances, and sent word by me, wishing me to tell you that you were right and he was wrong."

Do you wonder that sort of man had the

respect and love of every one of the students and alumni and friends, and that when he passed away there were tears in the eyes of all who knew him?

H. B.

Rochester, New York.

The boy—not the teacher—speaks in that story. It is the boy of a past generation speaking through a man's memory, but the boy nevertheless. There is another way the boy can speak; it is through the understanding of a man who is on close terms with boys of to-day. This is the point of view of the following opinion:

#### FROM THE CAMP

Having acted as "councilor" in a boys' camp, I had the opportunity of dealing with such questions of boy life from a somewhat different point of view from that of the school-teacher.

In the first place, the teacher asked the wrong questions. The question he should have asked was not, "Who broke the window?" but, "Did you break the window?" In most cases, whenever the boy is not really bad, he will admit it, and the affair will be settled with the minimum of unpleasantness. But suppose each boy in turn denies his guilt. If the teacher has no evidence of his own, as is implied in the hypothesis, he has the alternative of finding out from another boy or letting the matter drop. I would strongly urge the latter course as infinitely preferable to asking information from another boy. A few misdeeds may remain shrouded in mystery and unpunished, but the importance of these may easily be overestimated, while the boy's ideals of loyalty to his friends can hardly be overvalued. Neither is it always wise to confront a suspected boy with partial but inconclusive evidence as proof of his guilt if he denies it. The mere knowledge that you have that evidence will subdue him sufficiently if he is guilty, while, if he is innocent, the injury to his pride of a false accusation might be irreparable. Too much of the detective spirit on the part of the teacher often causes a reciprocal distrust on the part of the pupils. What matters it if a few small offenses go unpunished provided that a frank and co-operative spirit rather than an antagonistic one be eventually established?

I do not think that the teacher should have the same right as the court in compelling Good to tell, but my reason differs from that of your article. In my opinion, the differ-

ence is not so much in the nature of the authority as in the purpose of the investigation. The function of the court, for the protection of society, is to ascertain the facts in the case at hand without regard to external considerations. The teacher's function is to provide discipline and proper moral guidance for all the boys, including both Good and Bad, and it is better in the end for the discipline and moral tone of the school that Bad should go unpunished than that Good should be compelled to "tell tales."

If, as your article suggests, the offense were the exerting of a corrupt moral influence over a younger boy, instead of the breaking of a window, the case would be different. There is a plain difference between giving specific evidence about a punishable offense and giving general information in regard to another boy's character. A teacher should not ask Good, "Did Bad do such and such a thing?" but she may very properly ask, "What kind of a fellow do you think Bad is?" At our boys' camp, while we under no circumstances allowed a boy to "tell on" another, we frequently talked most frankly with certain of the boys about the character and influence of some of their companions, and the results were beneficial to all concerned.

The experience of camp directors throws considerable light on the question discussed in your article of the reluctance of boys to be considered too good. It has been the happy experience of most camps to find that most boys are glad to be considered "good boys" while at camp, and none are ashamed to be on most intimate terms with the councilors. The reason for this is that the latter generally understand and sympathize with boy nature, which school-teachers very often fail to do. The example before the boys of strong men who are gentlemen is the best and almost the only antidote against the boyish idea that it is manly to be "tough."

This spirit of co-operation between master and pupil, which, by the very nature of the life, is more easily attainable at camp, is nevertheless making itself felt in schools wherever the teachers are true lovers of boy nature. With this spirit questions of discipline arise comparatively seldom, and are easily settled; without it no amount of ethical discussion and theoretical wisdom will give the teacher the slightest real and lasting influence over the boys.

EDWARD C. LUKENS.

Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey.



Says a correspondent from Tacoma, Washington:

"Under no circumstances make a tattler of any one. The most reprehensible blots on history—ancient or modern—have been the informers." This feeling seems to lie behind the views of a large group of readers, and from their point of view the question seems to have resolved itself into this—how to maintain discipline and respect for the rights of others and for authority without making tattlers. Mr. Richard Welling writes from New York:

"Good should stoutly decline to tell. To tell on a schoolfellow where the teacher, the natural enemy of the gang, approaches the boy with a question designed to break up the boy's gang loyalty, would stamp the boy as too good. The school you describe is evidently one of those old-fashioned gatherings where the school republic idea has not yet penetrated. In your issue of December 26, 1908, the School Republic is fully described. This is not theory. There are thirty-three of them in this city."

This is an idea that is shared by another reader, Mr. Richard Olding Beard, of the University of Minnesota, who asks:

"May not a solution of the problem be found in the organization of the principle of self-government in the school, in encouraging the transition from the gang to the social democracy upon the part of the boys themselves?"

"Why not refer the broken window to the school? Why not establish the social rule that damage demands reparation? Let the pupils as a whole pay for and replace the window, and thus make window-breaking unpopular. Let the school's own mechanism discover the inconvenient Bad, who is probably well known to the gang. Let it call upon him to 'ante up' and thus establish the biologic and social law of cause and effect, of deed and consequence."

That is one solution: to get the boys' group spirit enlisted in behalf of the teacher's point of view. Another method of approach is to get the teacher enlisted in behalf of the boys' point of view. This idea is suggested by the secretary of a Young Men's Christian Association:

### GET THE GANG

I have been a worker with boys for some years. As one who has lived with the boy I would say that it would be foolish to ask such a question in such a manner.

Lately, in the town I am now in, a series of "stealings" had been going on. At

nights such things as loose change, candy, cakes, etc., were missing out of near-by stores to the Association in which I am secretary. The police wanted to catch the man. None was caught. I saw the matter in a different light. I, from the looks of the affairs, knew it was boys. Bad boys? No. I have always said there were no bad boys, and I still stick to it. I hunted down the fellows—little fellows, mind you, that did not seem to have anything particular to do. I looked up the active ones—those who had energy—and this energy was being misdirected. A dozen little fellows, ages averaging fourteen years, were on my list. What did I do? Did I call them together and ask them who robbed the store and the shop? Did I say, "Now, Mr. Best of the Bunch, which of you boys robbed Mr. Jones last night?" Well, I should say not. I have too much respect for the loyalty of the boy—loyalty to all he has—his gang. I believe in his gang. I know it (the gang) can be as good a force as it is sometimes bad.

No; I notified the young men in question that I wanted to see them separately in my office at a certain time. I let it out to them that I was wise to what was going on and the thing had to be settled. "What thing?" was the question. "You know as well as I," was the answer. So when the time came to interview the little men, I had in my hands pages of material against them that I had traced up. In fact, all I had was my earnest belief that they were guilty and a set of questions I was going to ask.

The result was natural. When I was through, after taking them individually some two or three times, I knew all the facts concerning seven important robberies. The next day two of the boys asked to be excused from school, and came to my office and told me of some things which, as they said, I did not know. Well, the fact was I didn't know the other either.

Now, no boy told on the other—no boy confessed at once that there was anything going on—but by building on my conversation with each I had the story. I got the written confessions. The boys are under probation to me, and are cleaning up. They are better boys to-day, not because they were bad, but because their energies are directed to some other channel.

Now, gentlemen, I believe in working with the individual boy because you are fighting the gang period and comradeship. Never

ask a bunch of boys who did a certain thing. Find it out yourself. And when you can make the boy feel you know what he knows—my, how he will talk about it!

HARLEY Rosso.

A teacher in Oxford, Ohio, sends us her answers in a very terse form:

"Children should be taught early in life the difference between tattling and necessary truth-telling. Tattling is a thing to be discouraged, while telling the truth about one's friends, however unpleasant, may sometimes be necessary.

"The teacher ought not to ask Good who broke the window, for in doing so she is asking him to be a telltale. If she is so unwise as to do so, Good is justified in refusing to answer. The teacher should endeavor to create such an atmosphere in the school-room that pupils will be moved to confess their offenses voluntarily.

"When Bad throws a snowball through the window the school property is damaged, but the pupils of the school receive no serious moral injury. But if Bad should be guilty of immoral acts and words, the moral health of the whole school would be endangered. Good should answer the questions of the teacher in regard to the matter. To conceal the offender would be to aid and abet his deeds. If any one was endangering the physical health of the school by poisoning the drinking water, Good should speak out; how much more when moral injury is done!"

Those who have read what *The Outlook* has said about this question will remember that there was noted there the same distinction that appears in this teacher's terse reply. The discussion is closed with the following:

#### THE COLLEGE FACULTY AND THE LITTLE SCAMP

At the institution where the writer got his college training there was a puerile rule against the indulgence of bonfires on the part of the undergraduates. During three and a half years the class of which the writer was a member chafed under this rule, not so much because of a consuming desire to burn up something as to show contempt for the regulation. One evening a group encountered a pile of wreckage on the college grounds, and, in a spirit of spontaneous, enthusiastic fun, the thing was done. Property of trifling value, some private and some belonging to the institution, was destroyed.

There was no rowdiness, and in thirty minutes the private property had been paid for and funds made available to pay for the rest. The following day the senior class was held incommunicado in chapel, and called out, one by one, each to undergo an inquisition as to the specific part he had played in the affair. The result might have been anticipated. With no previous understanding, the class, to a man (including a large number who had not known of the affair until after it was over), showed an eagerness to shoulder general responsibility, but declined positively and absolutely to answer any and all questions as to specific responsibility. The total result was the wasting of several hours' time, strained relations between class and faculty, and an amusing dicker, by which all just claims were settled for about one-third the amount the active participators had voluntarily decided was a fair valuation of the property destroyed, payment being made and personal receipt secured by a member who was not present when the offense was committed.

The other case occurred in the seventh grade of a grammar school. The offense was rather serious. The teacher (a special teacher having the boys but two hours once a week) felt he was wholly incompetent to handle the case. He had no means of knowing who was the offender. He knew most of the class were as ignorant of the matter as he was. He feared failure in an attempt to find the author of the offense. In these straits, keenly conscious that something should be done, and not knowing exactly what, he grasped at what must have been an inspiration. The class was called together, the offense in its relation to the class was fully explained, and the class was told that they would be expected to deal with the matter in a satisfactory manner. The teacher expressed a desire *not* to know who the offender was. He then retired, subject to recall if his advice was wanted. The result seemed to the writer eminently desirable from every point of view. The class chose, to preside over the deliberations, the worst little scamp (from the average adult point of view) in the class—if not the town—and he, in boy fashion, started out to get results. He first locked the door and put the key in his pocket, to keep those from leaving who, because they knew nothing of the affair, thought they were not concerned. After what was evidently anything but a humdrum session of an hour and a half, the teacher

was sent for, and, with an unmistakable sense of his responsibility, the little chairman informed him that the matter had been satisfactorily dealt with, and gave convincing assurance that there would be no repetition of that sort of offense. And somehow there seemed to be an implied assurance that there would henceforth be a larger degree of confidence between the class and the teacher.

These and many other personal experiences, the published experiences of others, notably those of William George at the George Junior Republic, and Judge Lindsey, of Denver, convince the writer that measures that will secure constructive co-operation on the part of individuals making up the school community are of infinitely more value in the formation of character than repressive, punitive measures. After all, what the teacher needs to do is to get hold of the child's will. Get him to desire those reactions that will tend to make him a desirable citizen. Give him tangible assurance that his teacher and other adults with whom he comes in contact are members of his community and interested in the same things. If this can be done effectively and generally, I ask in all candor if it will not go a long way toward solving many of the ills of the social body?

There is a larger aspect to this question, however, that I would like to touch upon. In the conduct of our social affairs, is it not patent that too much emphasis is laid on punitive, repressive measures, and not enough on preventive measures? Our courts depend almost entirely on punitive measures. They look to Good or to Bad's pals for voluntary or forced testimony as practically the only means of fixing the guilt on Bad. And who is there that has the temerity to say that justice is found in our courts? It seems notorious that a petty offender often gets more severe treatment from the same court than the author of a more serious offense. If that be justice as between the individuals, there are a goodly number of the community who fail to see it; and I, for one, fail to see where in those cases there is justice for the community, unless, indeed, we admit that society, because it has permitted criminals to be made, is primarily responsible, and is not entitled to protection. And this brings us back to the starting-point. I venture the assertion that the punitive measures of all the courts of Christendom for the past nineteen hundred years as a means of social uplift—and I am tempted to say even as a

means of social or individual protection—can be considered practically negligible in effect, when compared with what has been achieved by the method practiced and taught by the Carpenter Prophet of Nazareth.

This may seem to some to be wandering pretty far afield; but I believe I am only touching lightly a few of the things suggested by your article. To put my thoughts briefly, I believe that, while undoubtedly we are compelled to protect ourselves by force against those who *will* break windows, we should place a bit more emphasis on determining the *why*, even if we relax a bit in our effort to determine *who*. It occurs to me that it is of infinitely more importance to learn the cause and remove the incentive than to ascertain the person and remove the individual. In the former case both the individual and society are gainers; in the latter both are losers. I believe this idea is "in the air," so to speak. The agitation for reform in the administration of our penal institutions, for reform of judicial procedure, for better laws, the success attending the methods used by men like Governor Hughes and Governor Wilson to secure beneficent laws at the hands of a hostile legislature, and certain phases of the general social unrest, are a few of the many indications of this.

Don't let us bother so much with *who* broke the window. We know well enough that it has been broken. We know jolly well the kind of a chap that did it, and the incentive he had for it. It has proved to be unprofitable to try too assiduously to make him repair it, or put him where he cannot break more windows. We can, however, if we will, make window-breaking an unpopular pastime, and thereby remove the incentive. Do not let us waste too much of our time and energy trying to force or cajole Good to "snitch" on Bad; but let us devote more of our energies to educating Good to the fact that Bad is injuring him personally when he breaks the window, and I venture the guess that Good is sufficiently large and numerous enough to take good care of the matter, and effectually prevent the throwing of the snowball; then the pressing necessity of ascertaining Bad's identity will automatically disappear. . . . CHARLES H. STEARNS. . .

Santa Ana, California.

The meeting stands adjourned subject to the call of the Chair or the request of a sufficient number of readers.

# HENRI BERGSON

## THE PHILOSOPHY OF PROGRESS

BY LYMAN ABBOTT

TWO teachers of philosophy, Professor Henri Bergson and Professor Rudolf Eucken, have recently aroused a great interest in the student world. Both are now visiting and lecturing in this country. In this and a succeeding article I propose to give some interpretation of their thought to readers who have no time or opportunity for the study of problems in philosophy, and perhaps little interest in them as problems.

But the reader must not expect in either paper an adequate or even an altogether accurate interpretation of the scholarly teachers whom it is my object to introduce to the non-scholastic reader. My interest throughout my life has been in practical, not in theoretical, problems; in philosophy applied to life, not in philosophy as an abstract system of thought. My attempt in these two articles is to give to the readers of *The Outlook* my own conception of what the philosophies of these two great thinkers will mean when employed as an actual guide to human life and conduct. The philosophy of Professor Bergson might be called *The Philosophy of Progress*; that of Professor Eucken, *The Philosophy of the Spiritual Life*. Yet they are equally opposed to the mechanical and fatalistic conceptions of life, and equally treat life as a spiritual experience, and *therefore* as an experience of freedom and progress.

In these two articles I am not advocating the philosophy of either Professor Bergson or Professor Eucken, nor do I merely interpret them: I attempt to tell the reader what they seem to me to mean when applied practically in human experience.

We are accustomed to think of ourselves as living in the present. Our memory reaches back to the past; our hopes reach forward to the future; but the present is the reality in which we live. This habit of thought has been made the basis of a theological theory—that with God there is neither past nor future; with him, therefore, neither memory nor hope; that past and future, memory and hope, are merely incidents of our finite nature.

But, in fact, time is wholly composed of past and future. What we call the present is

simply an infinitesimal instant of time which divides the past from the future, a threshold over which we are always passing from the past into the future. In the minute which has been occupied in reading that sentence, sixty seconds that were future have become past. Time is flying by us; the future is ever becoming the past; there is no *now*. This is no figment of our brains, no mere necessary form of thought for finite intelligence. It is the eternal fact. And this flight of time, this transformation of the future into the past, is as true for God as for his children.

Thinking of time as present, we are also accustomed to think of life as stationary. We believe that there are imperfections in the past which growth will cure; that there have been errors committed in the past which wisdom must correct. But this growth and this correction are incidents in a life which is essentially permanent. As we dwell in a house intended for a permanent habitation, though we may add a porch or a window, or may repair a broken pane or a leaking roof, so we dwell in a life intended to be permanent, and reforms and further developments are mere incidents. We may make them or not, as we please.

But, in fact, life is not stationary; there is no permanent habitation. Life is a perpetual transition. Decay and repair, imperfection and development, are not incidents in life. Life is nothing but a perpetual succession of decay and repair, imperfection and development. Life and change are synonymous. There may be progress, there may be repairs, there may be growth, there may be decay. But there is never a moment in which life is stationary.

We think of the solid earth, and in spite of our better knowledge think of it habitually as stationary. In fact, we know that it is moving through space and simultaneously turning on its axis at an incredible rate of speed. We are eating and drinking, talking and laughing, studying and doing business, on an aeroplane which is all the time flying through space with an almost unthinkable velocity. And it is an unfinished aeroplane. It is itself all the time undergoing the most remarkable changes. The earth is being transformed

into vegetables, the vegetables into animals, both the vegetables and the animals into men and women; and the bodies of the men and women are going back into the earth to become soil again. What is true of the earth on which we dwell is true of the body in which we dwell. The friend you meet to-day has not the same body he had yesterday. Part of his body has fallen in decay; part is new, furnished by the food he ate. The body is in a perpetual state of flux. It is the same body only as the brook which flows by your house is the same brook it was yesterday; or as your garden next spring will be the same garden that it was last spring; or as *The Outlook* this week is the same paper as *The Outlook* last week. The body is like the boy's jackknife: first he broke the blade and got a new blade; then he broke the handle and got a new handle. But he continued to regard it as the knife his father gave him at Christmas.

What is true of the earth we live on and the body we live in is true of our very selves. Our personality is perpetual change. Whatever identity of personality may mean, it does not mean that personality is unchanging. Whatever stability of character may mean, it does not mean that the character is unaltered. Sometimes these changes in character are radical and startling. Napoleon is first a Corsican, hating the French; then a Frenchman glorying in France; first a conservative democrat; then a radical Jacobin; then an imperialist; finally a despot. Luther is first a monk, a humble subject of the Church; then a revolutionist, attacking its very foundation and denying it the right to exist. John B. Gough begins life as a drunken actor, and ends it as the apostle of total abstinence. And still, Napoleon is always Napoleon, Luther is always Luther, Gough is always Gough. In every man are changes in character, not as radical as these, but differing from them only in degree, not in kind. Our personality is a succession of experiences—love and hate, joy and sorrow, learning and forgetting. Our states of consciousness are never stationary. They tread on each other's heels in an endless procession. The thought of one moment becomes a memory of the next. We are the same person, not because the experience remains the same, but because the succession of experiences is, or at least generally appears to us to be, a connected procession. We are always reforming or deforming ourselves, improving or deteriorat-

ing, adding to the sum of our knowledge or losing what we once possessed, increasing or decreasing our strength of purpose. "It is, then," says Bergson, "right to say that what we do depends on what we are; but it is necessary to add also that we are, to a certain extent, what we do, and that we are creating ourselves continually."

What is true of the earth, the body, the soul, is true of collective humanity. The social order is continually changing. Nothing endures; nothing is intended to endure. The divine object of life is not permanence, but growth. First the family, then the families developed into a tribe, then the tribes united into a state, then the states coalescing into an empire, and then the empire breaking up into separate states again, followed by a new and better because a freer confederation. First the paternal government—powerful men ruling over all; then individualism—every man doing what is right in his own eyes; then fraternalism—all uniting in political action for the common welfare. First slavery, then feudalism, then the wages system, then the wages system modified by collective bargaining, then we know not what; only we can be sure it will not be a continuance of the present order nor a return to the abandoned order.

The Philosophy of Progress may be stated in a single sentence: To live is to change, to change is to mature, to mature is a ceaseless process of creation. In the universe nothing is finished, everything is in process; there is no present tense; life is a perpetual progress.

The question is often asked, Why has a perfect God made an imperfect world? The question has received various answers. It has been variously said that there are two Gods, a good God and an evil God, working against each other; that God has not created the world, but has created demi-Gods who are imperfect, to whom he has left the creation and government of the world, and that it is not consistent with his beatific character to concern himself with its government; that the study of life indicates that God is not perfect either in goodness or wisdom, that he is benevolent but is actuated by other motives than benevolence, is wise but is not all-wise. The answer of Professor Bergson, if I understand him aright, is that God has not created the world, but is creating it. Creation is not a product; it is a process. He has not made a perfect automaton; he has not made an imperfect automaton; he has not made

an automaton at all. He is life; and he is imparting his life to a growing world, and to growing men and women. His object is, not perfect creatures, but growing creatures. What is the end? So far as we can see, there is no end. Creation is an endless process.

In the light of this philosophy, the term "eternal life" or "everlasting life" takes on a new meaning. It is eternal growth, everlasting growth. "The Lord God formed man of the dust of the earth, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life: and man became a living soul," means, interpreted by this philosophy, that God has imparted his own life to inert, inorganic matter, and the life thus imparted is the power of an endless growth, an eternal development. "I have come that they might have life, and might have it more abundantly," means that Jesus Christ came that men might be inspired to a higher, richer, larger power of growth. "In a conscious being to exist is to change, to change is to mature, to mature is to go on creating one's self endlessly."

The glory of this creation, then, is not the glory of the finished product; it is the glory of the imperfect; not the glory of the autumn, but the glory of an endless spring; not the glory of the blossom, but the glory of the bud growing into blossom; not the glory of the garden, but the glory of making a garden; not the glory of a perfected manhood, but the glory of the growing child. When Paul says that he forgets those things which are behind and presses forward toward the prize of the upward calling of God in Christ Jesus, the prize he covets is the prize of an eternal progress, the prize of following an ideal which in every attainment calls on him to forget it and press forward to a still higher attainment.

It is not strange that this Philosophy of Progress has brought upon Professor Bergson a storm of protest from the two current schools of fatalism—the scientific and the theological. For both, though their method of argument is very different, reach the same conclusion—that we are living in a finished world. But in the view of the Philosophy of Progress neither the world, nor the men and women who live upon it, are or ever will be finished. There is no finality. Life is eternal; that is, progress is eternal.

The scientific fatalist holds that every phenomenon has been a necessary and inevitable effect from some preceding phenomenon. Event succeeds event as link succeeds link in an endless chain. Whatever is must be.

Plant an acorn in the ground, and the oak follows, an inevitable effect of seed and soil and rain and sunshine. So all the creation, including man, has been the product of an imagined seed, planted in an imagined soil, in an imagined past. The mechanical scientist holds that "the existing world lay, potentially, in the cosmic vapor, and that a sufficient intellect could, from a knowledge of the properties of the molecules of that vapor, have predicted, say, the state of the fauna of Great Britain in 1869, with as much certainty as we can say what will happen to the vapor of the breath on a winter's day." This is Professor Huxley's definition of the hypothesis of mechanical science. According to this hypothesis there is no development, no progress; everything in the future already exists in a different form in the present; everything in the present existed in a different form in the past. There is no possibility of either growth or freedom in the universe. Growth and freedom are appearances, not realities. To this Professor Bergson's reply is as conclusive as it is brief: "We cannot sacrifice experience to the requirements of a system. That is why we reject radical mechanism."

This tremendous assumption of the fatalistic scientist is based on his habit of fashioning all his thinking on the observation of unorganized bodies, and unorganized bodies "are regulated by this simple law: the present contains nothing more than the past, and what is found in the effect was already in the cause." But we are not living in an unorganized universe, but in a universe into which the breath of life has been breathed. And this life is change, and change is growth, and growth is progress. This tremendous assumption of the fatalistic scientist—for it is a pure assumption, nothing else—is based on the notion that conscious, active, free life is itself a product of inert matter. In fact, "consciousness is distinct from the organism it animates, although it must undergo its vicissitudes," as "the movement of the stream is distinct from the river bed, although it must adopt its winding course." Man is himself a first cause of phenomena; and by understanding and obeying the laws of nature finds her a willing servant of his will. The sugar dropped in the glass of water will inevitably sweeten it. But man can decide whether he will drop the sugar in. This is decided by him, not for him.

The fatalistic theologian is equally hostile



to the Philosophy of Progress, and to oppose it employs an equally unproved hypothesis. He assumes that God once in some remote past formed a completed plan for life, worked out in all its details; and that we, possessed of a fancied freedom, can do nothing but carry out in minutest detail the plans which he has formed. In the conception of the fatalistic theologian, as in the conception of the scientific fatalist, the universe is a finished product—only the fatalistic scientist conceives it as finished in the seed, and the fatalistic theologian conceives of it as finished in the mind of the Creator. But the one conception is as much an assumption as the other. The one fatalist conceives a seed to account for the universe, the other fatalist conceives a God almost as inert as the imagined matter of which the world is made. Widely as these two fatalists seem to differ, they really start from the same hypothesis: they both "think of *things* which are created and a *thing* which creates." For an imagined Being who is as inert as the matter on which he works, whatever name we give to him, has the quality of *things*, not of persons. He is not a *living* God.

Instead of starting with an assumption which has as little foundation in any study of life in the one hypothesis as in the other, let us examine life itself. And, examining life itself, what we find is a general purpose pursued by a great variety of methods. Professor Bergson compares it to the progress of a road-builder. "The road that leads to the town is obliged to follow the ups and downs of the hills; it *adapts itself* to the accidents of the ground, but the accidents of the ground are not the course of the road, nor have they given it its direction."

We are not to conceive of God as a Brahman living in eternal repose; a Being who, having formed a perfect plan, and laid out all the steps necessary to its execution, and set in operation the forces to fulfill his purposes, has retired within himself and left them to do his work. "God has nothing of the already made; he is unceasing life, action, freedom. Creation, so conceived, is not a mystery. We experience it in ourselves when we act freely."

In a word, God is a living God; and is creating living men and women; and life is unceasing change, growth, maturing.

Professor James has said: "I have to confess that his [Bergson's] originality is so profound that many of his ideas baffle me entirely. I doubt whether every one understands him all over, so to speak." This would be quite sufficient reason why I should not assume to give to the readers of *The Outlook* an adequate interpretation of Professor Bergson. I have not here given an interpretation of what probably many of his disciples, what Professor Bergson himself perhaps, would regard as the most fundamental idea in his philosophy. I have given only that phase of his teaching which has for me the greatest interest, is the most strikingly radical, and carries with it the greatest illumination and the greatest inspiration to an aspiring and noble life.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>A little booklet of ninety pages by H. W. Carr will give the lay reader a good résumé of the philosophy of Henri Bergson; "Eucken and Bergson, their Significance for Christian Thought," by E. Hermann, will give him a somewhat fuller interpretation of both philosophers. The principal works of Henri Bergson in English translation are "Time and Free-will," "Matter and Memory," "Creative Evolution," and "Laughter." The above article is largely based on "Creative Evolution," and upon some current critiques on Bergson's philosophy written both from the scientific and the theological point of view.

## MIST ON THE HUDSON

(MORNING)

BY WILLIAM H. HAYNE

A thin blue mist on wave and lea,  
With tree-boughs etched against the height,—  
But far o'erhead cloud-shadows flee  
To merge themselves in light.

Shy bird-wings skim the water's crest,—  
And in the calm, half-wistful day  
Thought folds her pinions of unrest  
And drifts in dreams away.

## CAPTAIN SCOTT'S LAST MESSAGE<sup>1</sup>

By special arrangement with the New York "Times," which holds the American copyright for Captain Scott's last message, The Outlook prints below the complete text of that moving record of suffering and approaching death. The story of the tragedy is told elsewhere in this issue.—THE EDITORS.

THE causes of this disaster are not due to faulty organization, but to misfortune in all the risks which had to be undertaken. One, the loss of pony transport in March, 1911, obliged me to start later than I had intended, and obliged the limits of stuff transported to be narrowed. The weather throughout the outward journey, and especially the long gale in 83 degrees south, stopped us. The soft snow in the lower reaches of the glacier again reduced the pace.

We fought these untoward events with will and conquered, but it ate into our provisions reserve. Every detail of our food supplies, clothing, and depots made on the interior ice-sheet and on that long stretch of 700 miles to the Pole and back worked out to perfection. The advance party would have returned to the glacier in fine form and with a surplus of food but for the astonishing failure of the man whom we had least expected to fail. Seaman Edgar Evans was thought to be the strongest man of the party, and Beardmore Glacier is not difficult in fine weather. But on our return we did not get a single completely fine day. This, with a sick companion, enormously increased our anxieties. I have said elsewhere that we got into frightfully rough ice, and Edgar Evans received a concussion of the brain. He died a natural death, but left us a shaken party, with the season unduly advanced.

But all the facts above enumerated were as nothing to the surprise which awaited us at the Barrier. I maintain that our arrangements for returning were quite adequate, and that no one in the world would have done better in the weather which we encountered at this time of the year. On the summit, in latitude 85 degrees to 86 degrees, we had minus twenty to minus thirty. On the Barrier, in latitude 82 degrees, 10,000 feet lower, we had minus thirty in the day and minus forty-seven at night pretty regularly,

with a continuous head-wind during our day marches.

These circumstances came on very suddenly, and our wreck is certainly due to this sudden advent of severe weather, which does not seem to have any satisfactory cause.

I do not think human beings ever came through such a month as we have come through; and we should have got through in spite of the weather but for the sickening of a second companion, Captain Oates, and a shortage of fuel in our depots, for which I cannot account, and, finally, but for the storm which has fallen on us within eleven miles of the depot at which we hoped to secure the final supplies. Surely misfortune could scarcely have exceeded this last blow!

We arrived within eleven miles of our old One Ton camp with fuel for one hot meal and food for two days. For four days we have been unable to leave the tent, the gale blowing about us. We are weak.

Writing is difficult, but for my own sake I do not regret this journey, which has shown that Englishmen can endure hardships, help one another, and meet death with as great a fortitude as ever in the past. We took risks. We knew we took them. Things have come out against us, and therefore we have no cause for complaint, but bow to the will of Providence, determined still to do our best to the last.

But if we have been willing to give our lives to this enterprise, which is for the honor of our country, I appeal to our countrymen to see that those who depend on us are properly cared for. Had we lived, I should have had a tale to tell of the hardihood, endurance, and courage of my companions which would have stirred the heart of every Englishman.

These rough notes and our dead bodies must tell the tale. But surely, surely, a great, rich country like ours will see that those who are dependent on us are properly provided for.

(Signed) R. SCOTT.

<sup>1</sup> Copyright, 1913, by the New York Times Company.

March 25, 1912.

# CHAPTERS OF A POSSIBLE AUTOBIOGRAPHY<sup>1</sup>

BY THEODORE ROOSEVELT



## FIRST CHAPTER

### BOYHOOD AND YOUTH

MY grandfather on my father's side was of almost purely Dutch blood. When he was young he still spoke some Dutch, and Dutch was last used in the services of the Dutch Reformed Church in New York while he was a small boy.

About 1644 his ancestor Klaes Martensen van Roosevelt came to New Amsterdam as a "settler"—the euphemistic name for an immigrant who came over in the steerage of a sailing ship in the seventeenth century instead of the steerage of a steamer in the nineteenth century. From that time for the next seven generations from father to son every one of us was born on Manhattan Island.

My father's paternal ancestors were of Holland stock; except that there was one named Waldron, a wheelwright, who was one of the Pilgrims who remained in Holland when the others came over to found Massachusetts, and who then accompanied the Dutch adventurers to New Amsterdam. My father's mother was a Pennsylvanian of Irish and Scotch descent; a woman of singular sweetness and strength, the keystone of the arch in her relations with her husband and sons. Although she was not herself Dutch, it was she who taught me the only Dutch I ever knew, a baby song of which the first line ran "*Trippe troppa tronjes*." I always remembered this, and when I was in East Africa it proved a bond of union between me and the Boer settlers, not a few of whom knew it, although at first they always had difficulty in understanding my pronunciation—at which I do not wonder. It was interesting to meet these men whose ancestors had gone to the Cape about the time

that mine went to America two centuries and a half previously, and to find that the descendants of the two streams of emigrants still crooned to their children some at least of the same nursery songs.

Of my great-grandfather Roosevelt and his family life a century and over ago I know little beyond what is implied in some of his books that have come down to me—the Letters of Junius, a biography of John Paul Jones, Chief Justice Marshall's "Life of Washington." They seem to indicate that his library was less interesting than that of my wife's great-grandfather at the same time, which certainly included such volumes as the original "Edinburgh Review," for we have them now on our own book-shelves. Of my grandfather Roosevelt my most vivid childish reminiscence is not something I saw, but a tale that was told me concerning him. In his boyhood Sunday was as dismal a day for small Calvinistic children of Dutch descent as if they had been of Puritan or Scotch Covenanting or French Huguenot descent—and I speak as one proud of his Holland, Huguenot, and Covenanting ancestors, and proud that the blood of that stark Puritan divine Jonathan Edwards flows in the veins of his children. One summer afternoon, after listening to an unusually long Dutch Reformed sermon for the second time that day, my grandfather, a small boy, running home before the congregation had dispersed, ran into a party of pigs, which then wandered free in New York's streets. He promptly mounted a big boar, which no less promptly bolted and carried him at full speed through the midst of the outraged congregation.

By the way, one of the Roosevelt documents which came down to me illustrates the change that has come over certain aspects of public life since the time which pessimists term

<sup>1</sup> Copyright 1913 by the Outlook Company. Special Notice: This series of articles is fully protected by copyright in the United States and in England. All rights, including the right of translation into foreign languages, are reserved. This matter is not to be republished either in whole or in part without special permission of the publishers.

"the earlier and better days of the Republic." Old Isaac Roosevelt was a member of an Auditing Committee which shortly after the close of the Revolution approved the following bill:

<i>The State of New York to John Cape</i>		<i>Dr.</i>
To a Dinner Given by His Excellency the Governor and Council to their Excellencies the Minister of France and General Washington & Co.		
1783		
December		
To 120 dinners at.....	48: 00	
To 135 Bottles Madeira.....	54: 00	
" 36 ditto Port.....	10: 160	
" 60 ditto English Beer.....	9: 00	
" 30 Boulds Punch.....	9: 00	
" 8 dinners for Musick.....	1: 120	
" 10 ditto for Sarvts.....	2: 00	
" 60 Wine Glasses Broken.....	4: 100	
" 8 Cutt decanters broken.....	3: 00	
" Coffee for 8 Gentlemen.....	1: 120	
" Music fees &c.....	8: 00	
" Fruit & Nuts.....	5: 00	
	£156: 100	
By Cash.....	100: 160	
	55: 140	
We a Committee of Council having examined the above account do certify it (amounting to one hundred and fifty-six Pounds ten Shillings) to be just.		
December 17th 1783.		
ISAAC ROOSEVELT		
JAS. DUANE		
EGMT. BENSON		
FRED. JAY		
Received the above Contents in full		
New York 17th December 1783		
JOHN CAPE		

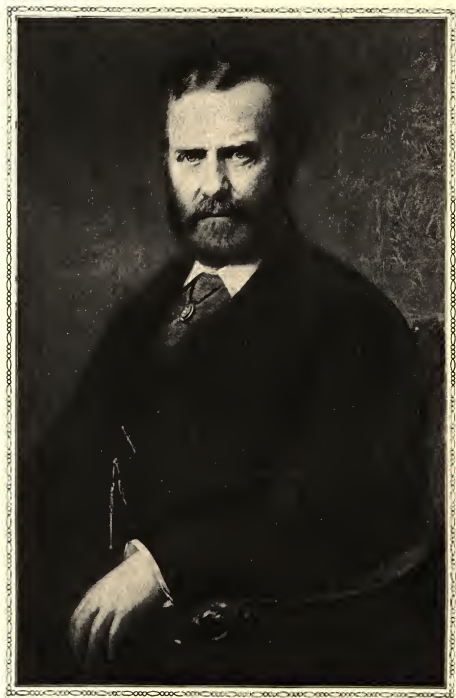
Think of the Governor of New York now submitting such a bill for such an entertainment of the French Ambassador and the President of the United States! Falstaff's views of the proper proportion between sack and bread are borne out by the proportion between the number of bowls of punch and bottles of port, madeira, and beer consumed, and the "coffee for eight gentlemen"—apparently the only ones who lasted through to that stage of the dinner. Especially admirable is the nonchalant manner in which, obviously as a result of the drinking of said bottles of wine and bowls of punch, it is recorded that eight cut-glass decanters and sixty wine-glasses were broken.

During the Revolution some of my forefathers, North and South, served respectably, but without distinction, in the army, and others rendered similar service in the Continental Congress or in various local legislatures. By that time those who dwelt in the North were for the most part merchants, and those who dwelt in the South planters.

My mother's people were predominantly of Scotch, but also of Huguenot and English, descent. She was a Georgian, her people having come to Georgia from South Carolina

before the Revolution. The original Bulloch was a lad from the Hebrides, who came hither a couple of centuries ago, just as hundreds of thousands of needy, enterprising Scotchmen have gone to the four quarters of the globe in the intervening two hundred years. My mother's great-great-grandfather, Archibald Bulloch, was the first Revolutionary "President" of Georgia. My grandfather, her father, spent the winters in Savannah and the summers at Roswell, in the Georgia uplands near Atlanta, finally making Roswell his permanent home. He used to travel thither with his family and their belongings in his own carriage, followed by a baggage wagon. I never saw Roswell until I was President, but my mother told me so much about the place that when I did see it I felt as if I already knew every nook and corner of it, and as if it were haunted by the ghosts of all the men and women who had lived there. I do not mean merely my own family, I mean the slaves. My mother and her sister, my aunt, used to tell us children all kinds of stories about the slaves. One of the most fascinating referred to a very old darky called Bear Bob, because in the early days of settlement he had been partially scalped by a black bear. Then there was Mom' Grace, who was for a time my mother's nurse, and whom I had supposed to be dead, but who greeted me when I did come to Roswell, very respectable, and apparently with years of life before her. The two chief personages of the drama that used to be repeated to us were Daddy Luke, the Negro overseer, and his wife, Mom' Charlotte. I never saw either Daddy Luke or Mom' Charlotte, but I inherited the care of them when my mother died. After the close of the war they resolutely refused to be emancipated or leave the place. The only demand they made upon us was enough money annually to get a new "critter," that is, a mule. With a certain lack of ingenuity the mule was reported each Christmas as having passed away, or at least as having become so infirm as to necessitate a successor—a solemn fiction which neither deceived nor was intended to deceive, but which furnished a gauge for the size of the Christmas gift.

My grandfather's house was on the line of Sherman's march to the sea, and pretty much everything in it that was portable was taken by the boys in blue, including most of the books in the library. When I was President the facts about my ancestry were published,



"MY FATHER, THEODORE ROOSEVELT, WAS THE BEST MAN I EVER KNEW"

and a former soldier in Sherman's army sent me back one of the books with my grandfather's name in it. It was a little copy of the poems of "Mr. Gray"—an eighteenth-century edition printed in Glasgow.

On October 27, 1858, I was born at No. 28 East Twentieth Street, New York City, in the house in which we lived during the time that my two sisters and my brother and I were small children. It was furnished in the canonical taste of the New York which George William Curtis described in the "Potiphar Papers." The black haircloth furniture in the dining-room scratched the bare legs of the children when they sat on it. The middle room was a library, with tables, chairs, and bookcases of gloomy respectability. It was without windows, and so was available only at night. The front room, the parlor, seemed to us children to be a room of much splendor, but was open for general use only on Sunday evening or on rare occasions when there were parties. The Sunday evening family gathering was the redeeming feature in a day which otherwise we children did not enjoy—chiefly because we were all of us made to wear clean clothes and keep neat. The ornaments of that parlor I remember now, including the gas chandelier decorated with a great quantity of cut-glass prisms. These prisms struck me as possessing peculiar magnificence. One of them fell off one day, and I hastily grabbed it and stowed it away, passing several days of furtive delight in the treasure, a delight always alloyed with fear that I would be found out and convicted of larceny. There was a Swiss wood-carving representing a very big hunter on one side of an exceedingly small mountain, and a herd of chamois, disproportionately small for the hunter and large for the mountain, just across the ridge. This always fascinated us; but there was a small chamois kid for which we felt agonies lest the hunter might come on it and kill it. There was also a Russian moujik drawing a gilt sledge on a piece of malachite. Some one mentioned in my hearing that malachite was a valuable marble. This fixed in my mind that it was valuable exactly as diamonds are valuable. I accepted that moujik as a priceless work of art, and it was not until I was well in middle age that it occurred to me that I was mistaken.

The summers we spent in the country, now at one place, now at another. We children of course loved the country beyond anything. We disliked the city. We were

always wildly eager to get to the country when spring came, and very sad when in the late fall the family moved back to town. In the country we of course had all kinds of pets—cats, dogs, rabbits, a coon, and a sorrel Shetland pony named General Grant. When my younger sister first heard of the real General Grant, by the way, she was much struck by the coincidence that some one should have given him the same name as the pony. (Thirty years later my own children had *their* pony Grant.) In the country we children ran barefoot much of the time, and the seasons went by in a round of uninterrupted and enthralling pleasures—supervising the haying and harvesting, picking apples, hunting frogs successfully and woodchucks unsuccessfully, gathering hickory-nuts and chestnuts for sale to patient parents, building wigwams in the woods, and sometimes playing Indians in too realistic manner by staining ourselves (and incidentally our clothes) in liberal fashion with poke-cherry juice. Thanksgiving was an appreciated festival, but it in no way came up to Christmas. Christmas was an occasion of literally delirious joy. In the evening we hung up our stockings—or rather the biggest stockings we could borrow from the grown-ups—and before dawn we trooped in to open them while sitting on father's and mother's bed; and the bigger presents were arranged, those for each child on its own table, in the drawing-room, the doors to which were thrown open after breakfast. I never knew any one else have what seemed to me such attractive Christmases, and in the next generation I tried to reproduce them exactly for my own children.

My father, Theodore Roosevelt, was the best man I ever knew. He combined strength and courage with gentleness, tenderness, and great unselfishness. He would not tolerate in us children selfishness or cruelty, idleness, cowardice, or untruthfulness. As we grew older he made us understand that the same standard of clean living was demanded for the boys as for the girls: that what was wrong in a woman could not be right in a man. With great love and patience, and the most understanding sympathy and consideration, he combined insistence on discipline. He never physically punished me but once, but he was the only man of whom I was ever really afraid. I do not mean that it was a wrong fear, for he was entirely just, and we children adored him. We used to wait in the library in the





"MY MOTHER, MARTHA BULLOCH, WAS A SWEET, GRACIOUS, BEAUTIFUL, SOUTHERN WOMAN, A DELIGHTFUL COMPANION AND BELOVED BY EVERYBODY"

evening until we could hear his key rattling in the latch of the front hall, and then rush out to greet him; and we would troop into his room while he was dressing, to stay there as long as we were permitted, eagerly examining anything which came out of his pockets which could be regarded as an attractive novelty. Every child has fixed in his memory various details which strike it as of grave importance. The trinkets he used to keep in a little box on his dressing-table we children always used to speak of as "treasures." The word, and some of the trinkets themselves, passed on to the next generation. My own children, when small, used to troop

into my room while I was dressing, and the gradually accumulating trinkets in the "ditty-box"—the gift of an enlisted man in the navy—always excited rapturous joy. On occasions of solemn festivity each child would receive a trinket for his or her "very own." My own children, when very small, by the way, enjoyed one pleasure I do not remember enjoying myself. When I came back from riding, the child who brought the boot-jack would itself promptly get into the boots, and clump up and down the room with a delightful feeling of kinship with Jack of the seven-league strides.

The punishing incident I have referred to

happened when I was four years old. I bit my elder sister's arm. I do not remember biting her arm, but I do remember running down to the yard, perfectly conscious that I had committed a crime. From the yard I went into the kitchen, got some dough from the cook, and crawled under the kitchen table. In a minute or two my father entered from the yard and asked where I was. The warm-hearted Irish cook had a characteristic contempt for "informers," but although she said nothing she compromised between informing and her conscience by casting a look under the table. My father immediately darted for me under the table. I feebly heaved the dough at him, and, having the advantage of him because I could stand up under the table, got a fair start for the stairs, but was caught half-way up them. The punishment that ensued fitted the crime, and I hope—and believe—that it did me good.

I never knew any one who got greater joy out of living than did my father, or any one who more whole-heartedly performed every duty; and no one whom I have ever met approached his combination of enjoyment of life and performance of duty.

He worked hard at his business, for he died when he was forty-six, too early to have retired. He was interested in every social reform movement, and he did an immense amount of practical charitable work himself. He was a big, powerful man, with a leonine face, and his heart filled with gentleness for those who needed help or protection, and with the possibility of much wrath against a bully or an oppressor. He was very fond of riding both on the road and across the country, and was also a great whip. He usually drove four-in-hand, or else a spike team, that is, a pair with a third horse in the lead. I do not suppose that such a team exists now. The trap that he drove we always called the high phaeton. The wheels turned under in front. I have it yet. He drove long-tailed horses, harnessed loose in light American harness, so that the whole rig had no possible resemblance to anything that would be seen now. My father always excelled in improving every spare half-hour or three-quarters of an hour, whether for work or enjoyment. Much of his four-in-hand driving was done in the summer afternoons when he would come out on the train from his business in New York. My



"I NEVER SAW ROSWELL UNTIL I WAS PRESIDENT"

mother and one or perhaps two of us children might meet him at the station. I can see him now getting out of the car in his linen duster, jumping into the wagon, and instantly driving off at a rattling pace, the duster sometimes bagging like a balloon. The four-in-hand, as can be gathered from the above description, did not in any way in his eyes represent possible pageantry. He drove it because he liked it. He was always preaching caution to his boys, but in this respect he did not practice his preaching overmuch himself; and, being an excellent whip, he liked to take chances. Generally they came out all right. Occasionally they did not; but he was even better at getting out of a scrape than into it. Once when we were driving into New York late at night the leaders stopped. He flicked them, and the next moment we could dimly make out that they had jumped. It then appeared that the street was closed and that a board had been placed across it, resting on two barrels, but without a lantern. Over this board the leaders had jumped, and there was considerable excitement before we got the board taken off the barrels and resumed our way. When in the city on Thanksgiving or Christmas, my father was very apt to drive my mother and a couple of friends up to the racing park to take lunch. But he was always back in time to go to the dinner at the Newsboys' Lodging-House, and not infrequently also to Miss Sattery's Night School for little Italians. At a very early age we children were taken with him and were required to help. He was a staunch friend of Charles Loring Brace, and was particularly interested in the Newsboys' Lodging-Houses and in the night schools and in getting the children off the streets and out on farms in the West. When I was President, the Governor of Alaska under me, Governor Brady, was one of these ex-newsboys who had been sent from New York out West by Mr. Brace and my father. My father was greatly interested in the societies to prevent cruelty to children and cruelty to animals. On Sundays he had a mission class. On his way to it he used to drop us children at our Sunday-school in Dr. Adams's Presbyterian Church on Madison Square; I remember hearing my aunt, my mother's sister, saying that when he walked along with us children he always reminded her of Greatheart in Bunyan. Under the spur of his example I taught a mission class myself for three years before going to college and for all four years that I



"HER MOTHER, MY GRANDMOTHER, ONE OF THE DEAREST OF OLD LADIES, LIVED WITH US"

was in college. I do not think I made much of a success of it. But the other day on getting out of a taxi in New York the chauffeur spoke to me and told me that he was one of my old Sunday-school pupils. I remembered him well, and was much pleased to find that he was an ardent Bull Mooser!

My mother, Martha Bulloch, was a sweet, gracious, beautiful Southern woman, a delightful companion and beloved by everybody. She was entirely "unreconstructed" to the day of her death. Her mother, my grandmother, one of the dearest of old ladies, lived with us, and was distinctly over-indulgent to us children, being quite unable to harden her heart towards us even when the occasion demanded it. Towards the close of the Civil War, although a very small boy, I grew to have a partial but alert understanding of the fact that the family were not one in their views about that conflict, my father being a strong Lincoln Republican; and once, when I felt that I had been wronged by maternal discipline during the day, I attempted a partial vengeance by praying with loud fervor for the success of the Union arms, when we all came to say our prayers before my mother in the evening. She was not only a most devoted mother, but was also blessed with a strong sense of humor, and she was too much amused to punish me; but I was warned not to repeat the offense, under pen-

alty of my father's being informed—he being the dispenser of serious punishment. Morning prayers were with my father. We used to stand at the foot of the stairs, and when father came down we called out, "I speak for you and the cubby-hole too!" There were three of us young children, and we used to sit with father on the sofa while he conducted morning prayers. The place between father and the arm of the sofa we called the "cubby-hole." The child who got that place we regarded as especially favored both in comfort and somehow or other in rank and title. The two who were left to sit on the much wider expanse of sofa on the other side of father were outsiders for the time being.

My aunt Anna, my mother's sister, lived with us. She was as devoted to us children as was my mother herself, and we were equally devoted to her in return. She taught us our lessons while we were little. She and my mother used to entertain us by the hour with tales of life on the Georgia plantations; of hunting fox, deer, and wildcat; of the long-tailed driving horses, Boone and Crockett, and of the riding horses, one of which was named Buena Vista in a fit of patriotic exaltation during the Mexican War; and of the queer goings-on in the Negro quarters. She knew all the "Br'er Rabbit" stories, and I was brought up on them. One of my uncles, Robert Roosevelt, was much struck with them, and took them down from her dictation, publishing them in "Harper's," where they fell flat. This was a good many years before a genius arose who in "Uncle Remus" made the stories immortal.

My mother's two brothers, James Dunwoodie Bulloch and Irving Bulloch, came to visit us shortly after the close of the war. Both came under assumed names, as they were among the Confederates who were at that time exempted from the amnesty. "Uncle Jimmy" Bulloch was a dear old retired sea-captain, utterly unable to "get on" in the worldly sense of that phrase, as valiant and simple and upright a soul as ever lived, a veritable Colonel Newcome. He was an Admiral in the Confederate navy, and was the builder of the famous Confederate war vessel Alabama. My uncle Irving Bulloch was a midshipman on the Alabama, and fired the last gun discharged from her batteries in the fight with the Kearsarge. Both of these uncles lived in Liverpool after the war.

My uncle Jimmy Bulloch was forgiving and just in reference to the Union forces, and

could discuss all phases of the Civil War with entire fairness and generosity. But in English politics he promptly became a Tory of the most ultra-conservative school. Lincoln and Grant he could admire, but he would not listen to anything in favor of Mr. Gladstone. The only occasions on which I ever shook his faith in me were when I would venture meekly to suggest that some of the manifestly preposterous falsehoods about Mr. Gladstone could not be true. My uncle was one of the best men I have ever known, and when I have sometimes been tempted to wonder how good people can believe of me the unjust and impossible things they do believe, I have consoled myself by thinking of Uncle Jimmy Bulloch's perfectly sincere conviction that Gladstone was a man of quite exceptional and nameless infamy in both public and private life.

I was a sickly, delicate boy, suffered much from asthma, and frequently had to be taken away on trips to find a place where I could breathe. One of my memories is of my father walking up and down the room with me in his arms at night when I was a very small person, and of sitting up in bed gasping, with my father and mother trying to help me. I went very little to school. I never went to the public schools, as my own children later did, both at the "Cove school" at Oyster Bay and at the "Ford school" in Washington. For a few months I attended Professor McMullen's school in Twentieth Street near the house where I was born, but most of the time I had tutors. As I have already said, my aunt taught me when I was small. At one time we had a French governess, a loved and valued "mam'selle," in the household.

When I was ten years old I made my first journey to Europe. My birthday was spent in Cologne, and in order to give me a thoroughly "party" feeling I remember that my mother put on full dress for my birthday dinner. I do not think I gained anything from this particular trip abroad. I cordially hated it, as did my younger brother and sister. Practically all the enjoyment we had was in exploring any ruins or mountains when we could get away from our elders, and in playing in the different hotels. Our one desire was to get back to America, and we regarded Europe with the most ignorant chauvinism and contempt. Four years later, however, I made another journey to Europe, and was old enough to enjoy it thoroughly and profit by it.

While still a small boy I began to take



"TWO GEORGIA GIRLS"—MARTHA BULLOCH AND ANNA BULLOCH

interest in natural history. I remember distinctly the first day that I started on my career as zoölogist. I was walking up Broadway, and as I passed the market to which I used sometimes to be sent before breakfast to get strawberries I suddenly saw a dead seal laid out on a slab of wood. That seal filled me with every possible feeling of romance and adventure. I asked where it was killed, and was informed in the harbor. I had already begun to read some of Mayne Reid's books and other boys' books of adventure, and I felt that this seal brought all these adventures in realistic fashion before me. As long as that seal remained there I haunted the neighborhood of the market day after day. I measured it, and I recall that, not having a tape measure, I had to do my best to get its girth with a folding pocket foot-rule, a difficult undertaking. I carefully made a record of the utterly useless measurements, and at once began to write a natural history of my own, on the strength of that seal. This, and subsequent natural histories, were written down in blank books in simplified spelling wholly unpremeditated and unscientific. I had vague aspirations of in some way or another owning and preserving that seal, but they never got beyond the purely formless stage. I think, however, I did get the seal's skull, and with two of my cousins promptly started what we ambitiously called the "Roosevelt Museum of Natural History." The collections were at first kept in my room,

until a rebellion on the part of the chambermaid received the approval of the higher authorities of the household and the collection was moved up to a kind of bookcase in the back hall upstairs. It was the ordinary small boy's collection of curios, quite incongruous and entirely valueless except from the standpoint of the boy himself. My father and mother encouraged me warmly in this, as they always did in anything that would give me wholesome pleasure or help to develop me.

The adventure of the seal and the novels of Mayne Reid together strengthened my instinctive interest in natural history. I was too young to understand much of Mayne Reid, excepting the adventure part and the natural history part—these enthralled me. But of course my reading was not wholly confined to natural history. There was very little effort made to compel me to read books, my father and mother having the good sense not to try to get me to read anything I did not like, unless it was in the way of study. I was given the chance to read books that they thought I ought to read, but if I did not like them I was then given some other good book that I did like. There were certain books that were *taboo*. For instance, I was not allowed to read dime novels. I obtained some surreptitiously and did read them, but I do not think that the enjoyment compensated for the feeling of guilt. I was also forbidden to read the only one of Ouida's



"MY 'UNCLE JIMMY' BULLOCH WAS  
A DEAR OLD SEA-CAPTAIN—A  
VERITABLE COLONEL NEWCOME"

books which I wished to read—"Under Two Flags." I did read it nevertheless, with greedy and fierce hope of coming on something unhealthy; but as a matter of fact all the parts that might have seemed unhealthy to an older person made no impression on me whatever. I simply enjoyed in a rather confused way the general adventures.

I think there ought to be children's books. I think that the child will like grown-up books also, and I do not believe a child's book is really good unless grown-ups get something out of it. For instance, there is a book I did not have when I was a child because it was not written. It is Laura E. Richards's "Nursery Rhymes." My own children loved them dearly, and their mother and I loved them almost equally; the delightfully light-hearted "Man from New Mexico who Lost his Grandmother out in the Snow," the adventures of "The Owl, the Eel, and the Warming-Pan," and the extraordinary genealogy of the kangaroo whose "father was a whale with a feather in his tail who lived in the Greenland sea," while "his mother was a shark who kept very dark in the Gulf of Caribbee."

As a small boy I had "Our Young Folks," which I then firmly believed to be the very best magazine in the world—a belief, I may add, which I have kept to this day unchanged, for I seriously doubt if any magazine for old

or young has ever surpassed it. Both my wife and I have the bound volumes of "Our Young Folks" which we preserved from our youth. I have tried to read again the Mayne Reid books which I so dearly loved as a boy, only to find, alas! that it is impossible. But I really believe that I enjoy going over "Our Young Folks" now nearly as much as ever. "Cast Away in the Cold," "Grandfather's Struggle for a Homestead," "The William Henry Letters" and a dozen others like them were first-class, good healthy stories, interesting in the first place, and in the next place teaching manliness, decency, and good conduct. At the cost of being deemed effeminate I will add that I greatly liked the girls' stories—"Pussy Willow" and a "A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life," just as I worshiped "Little Men" and "Little Women" and "An Old-Fashioned Girl."

This enjoyment of the gentler side of life did not prevent my reveling in such tales of adventure as Ballantyne's stories, or Maryat's "Midshipman Easy." I suppose everybody has kinks in him, and even as a child there were books which I ought to have liked and did not. For instance, I never cared at all for the first part of "Robinson Crusoe" (and although it is unquestionably the best part, I do not care for it now); whereas the second part, containing the adventures of Robinson Crusoe, with the wolves in the Pyrenees, and out in the Far East, simply fascinated me. What I did like in the first part were the adventures before Crusoe finally reached his island, the fight with the Saltee Rover, and the allusion to the strange beasts at night taking their improbable bath in the ocean. Thanks to being already an embryo zoölogist, I disliked the "Swiss Family Robinson" because of the wholly impossible collection of animals met by that worthy family as they ambled inland from the wreck. Even in poetry it was the relation of adventures that most appealed to me as a boy. At a pretty early age I began to read certain books of poetry, notably Longfellow's poems, "The Saga of King Olaf," which absorbed me. This introduced me to Scandinavian literature; and I have never lost my interest in and affection for it.

Among my first books was a volume of a hopelessly unscientific kind by Mayne Reid, about mammals, illustrated with pictures no more artistic than but quite as thrilling as those in the typical school geography. When my father found how deeply interested I was



in this not very accurate volume, he gave me a little book by J. G. Wood, the English writer of popular books on natural history, and then a larger one of his called "Homes Without Hands." Both of these were cherished possessions. They were studied eagerly; and they finally descended to my children. The "Homes Without Hands," by the way, grew to have an added association in connection with a pedagogical failure on my part. In accordance with what I believed was some kind of modern theory of making education interesting and not letting it become a task, I endeavored to teach my eldest small boy one or two of his letters from the title-page. As the letter "H" appeared in the title an unusual number of times, I selected that to begin on, my effort being to keep the small boy interested, not to let him realize that he was learning a lesson, and to convince him that he was merely having a good time. Whether it was the theory or my method of applying it that was defective I do not know, but I certainly absolutely eradicated from his brain any ability to learn what "H" was; and long after he had learned all the other letters of the alphabet in the old-fashioned way, he proved wholly unable to remember "H" under any circumstances.

Quite unknown to myself, I was, while a boy, under a hopeless disadvantage in studying nature. I was very near-sighted, so that the only things I could study were those I ran against or stumbled over. When I was about thirteen I was allowed to take lessons in taxidermy from a Mr. Bell, a tall, clean-shaven, white-haired old gentleman, as straight as an Indian, who had been a companion of Audubon's. He had a musty little shop, somewhat on the order of Mr. Venus's shop in "Our Mutual Friend," a little shop in which he had done very valuable work for science. This "vocational study," as I suppose it would be called by modern educators, spurred and directed my interest in collecting specimens for mounting and preservation. It was this summer that I got my first gun, and it puzzled me to find that my companions seemed to see things to shoot at which I could not see at all. One day they read aloud an advertisement in huge letters on a distant billboard, and I then realized that something was the matter, for not only was I unable to read the sign but I could not even see the letters. I spoke of this to my father, and soon afterwards got my first pair of spectacles, which literally opened an entirely



"MY UNCLE IRVING BULLOCH WAS A MIDSHIPMAN ON THE ALABAMA AND FIRED THE LAST GUN DISCHARGED FROM HER BATTERIES IN THE FIGHT WITH THE KEARSARGE"

new world to me. I had no idea how beautiful the world was until I got those spectacles. I had been a clumsy and awkward little boy, and while much of my clumsiness and awkwardness was doubtless due to general characteristics, a good deal of it was due to the fact that I could not see and yet was wholly ignorant that I was not seeing. The recollection of this experience gives me a keen sympathy with those who are trying in our public schools and elsewhere to remove the physical causes of deficiency in children, who are often unjustly blamed for being obstinate or unambitious, or mentally stupid.

This same summer, too, I obtained various new books on mammals and birds, including the publications of Spencer Baird, for instance, and made an industrious book-study of the subject. I did not accomplish much in outdoor study because I did not get spectacles until late in the fall, a short time before I started with the rest of the family for a second trip to Europe. We were living at Dobbs Ferry, on the Hudson. My gun was a breech-loading, pin-fire double-barrel, of French manufacture. It was an excellent gun for a clumsy and often absent-minded boy. There was no spring to open it, and if the mechanism became rusty it could be opened with a brick without serious damage. When the cartridges stuck they could be

removed in the same fashion. If they were loaded, however, the result was not always happy, and I tattooed myself with partially unburned grains of powder more than once.

When I was fourteen years old, in the winter of '72 or '73, I visited Europe for the second time, and this trip formed a really useful part of my education. We went to Egypt, journeyed up the Nile, traveled through the Holy Land and part of Syria, visited Greece and Constantinople; and then we children spent the summer in a German family in Dresden. My first real collecting as a student of natural history was done in Egypt during this journey. By this time I had a good working knowledge of American bird life from the superficially scientific standpoint. I had no knowledge of the ornithology of Egypt, but I picked up in Cairo a book by an English clergyman, whose name I have now forgotten, who described a trip up the Nile, and in an appendix to his volume gave an account of his bird collection. I wish I could remember the name of the author now, for I owe that book very much. Without it I should have been collecting entirely in the dark, whereas with its aid I could generally find out what the birds were. My first knowledge of Latin was obtained by learning the scientific names of the birds and mammals which I collected and classified by the aid of such books as this one.

The birds I obtained up the Nile and in Palestine represented merely the usual boy's collection. Some years afterward I gave them, together with the other ornithological specimens I had gathered, to the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, and I think some of them also to the American Museum of Natural History in New York. I am told that the skins are to be found yet in both places and in other public collections. I doubt whether they have my original labels on them. With great pride the directors of the "Roosevelt Museum," consisting of myself and the two cousins aforesaid, had printed a set of Roosevelt Museum labels in pink ink preliminary to what was regarded

as my adventurous trip to Egypt. This bird-collecting gave what was really the chief zest to my Nile journey. I was old enough and had read enough to enjoy the temples and the desert scenery and the general feeling of romance; but this in time would have palled if I had not also had the serious work of collecting and preparing my specimens. Doubtless the family had their moments of suffering—especially on one occasion when a well-meaning maid extracted from my taxidermist's outfit the old tooth-brush with which I put on the skins the arsenical soap necessary for their preservation, partially washed it, and left it with the rest of my wash kit for my own personal use. I suppose that all growing boys tend to be grubby; but the ornithological small boy, or indeed the boy with the taste for natural history of

any kind, is generally the very grubbier of all. An added element in my case was the fact that while in Egypt I suddenly started to grow. As there were no tailors up the Nile, when I got back to Cairo I needed a new outfit. But there was one suit of clothes too good to throw away, which we kept for a "change," and which was known as my "Smike suit," because it left my wrists and ankles as bare as those of poor Smike himself.



THE PROPRIETOR OF THE "ROOSEVELT  
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY"  
Theodore Roosevelt at the age of ten

When we reached Dresden we younger children were left to spend the summer in the house of Herr Minckwitz, a member of either the Municipal or the Saxon Government—I have forgotten which. It was hoped that in this way we would acquire some knowledge of the German language and literature. They were the very kindest family imaginable. I shall never forget the unwearied patience of the two daughters. The father and mother, and a shy, thin, student cousin who was living in the flat, were no less kind. Whenever I could get out into the country I collected specimens industriously and enlivened the household with hedgehogs and other small beasts and reptiles which persisted in escaping from partially closed bureau drawers. The two sons were fascinating students from the University of Leipzig, both of them belong-

The common black ant  
is found in cracks in  
the rock and eats the in-  
pieces of bread, eggs &c. make  
these. This ant is more or  
ants are divided into  
three sorts for every  
species. These kinds  
are officer, soldier, and  
work. There are about

one officer to ten soldiers  
and one soldier to two  
workers. The officer  
looks like this, ~~in~~ <sup>The officer</sup>  
~~They are~~ <sup>very strong.</sup>

The Brown Path ant  
is common. The house  
is half under ground  
and half above. There  
are several rooms in

"THIS, AND SUBSEQUENT NATURAL HISTORIES, WERE WRITTEN DOWN IN BLANK-BOOKS  
IN SIMPLIFIED SPELLING WHOLLY UNPREMEDITATED AND UNSCIENTIFIC"

ing to dueling corps, and much scarred in consequence. One, a famous swordsman, was called *Der Rothe Herzog* (the Red Duke), and the other was nicknamed *Herr Nasehorn* (Sir Rhinoceros) because the tip of his nose had been cut off in a duel and sewn on again. I learned a good deal of German here, in spite of myself, and above all I became fascinated with the *Nibelungenlied*. German prose never became really easy to me in the sense that French prose did, but for German poetry I cared as much as for English poetry. Above all, I gained an impression of the German people which I never got over. From that time to this it would have been quite impossible to make me feel that the Germans were really foreigners. The affection, the *Gemüthlichkeit* (a quality which cannot be exactly expressed by any single English word), the capacity for hard work, the sense of duty, the delight in studying literature and science, the pride in the new Germany, the more than kind and friendly

interest in three strange children—all these manifestations of the German character and of German family life made a subconscious impression upon me which I did not in the least define at the time, but which is very vivid still forty years later.

When I got back to America, at the age of fifteen, I began serious study to enter Harvard under Mr. Arthur Cutler, who later founded the Cutler School in New York. I could not go to school because I knew so much less than most boys of my age in some subjects and so much more in others. In science and history and geography and in unexpected parts of German and French I was strong, but lamentably weak in Latin and Greek and mathematics. My grandfather had made his summer home in Oyster Bay a number of years before, and my father now made Oyster Bay the summer home of his family also. Along with my college preparatory studies I carried on the work of a practical student of natural history. I worked

with greater industry than either intelligence or success, and made very few additions to the sum of human knowledge; but to this day certain obscure ornithological publications may be found in which are recorded such items as, for instance, that on one occasion a fish-crow, and on another an Ipswich sparrow, were obtained by one Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., at Oyster Bay, on the shore of Long Island Sound.

In the fall of 1876 I entered Harvard, graduating in 1880. I thoroughly enjoyed Harvard, and I am sure it did me good, but only in the general effect, for there was very little in my actual studies which helped me in after life. More than one of my own sons have already profited by their friendship with certain of their masters in school or college. I certainly profited by my friendship with one of my tutors, Mr. Cutler; and in Harvard I owed much to the professor of English, Mr. A. S. Hill. Doubtless through my own fault, I saw almost nothing of President Eliot and very little of the professors. I ought to have gained much more than I did gain from writing the themes and forensics. My failure to do so may have been partly due to my taking no interest in the subjects. Before I left Harvard I was already writing one or two chapters of a book I afterwards published on the Naval War of 1812. Those chapters were so dry that they would have made a dictionary seem light reading by comparison. Still, they represented purpose and serious interest on my part, not the perfunctory effort to do well enough to get a certain mark; and corrections of them by a skilled older man would have impressed me and have commanded my respectful attention. But I was not sufficiently developed to make myself take an intelligent interest in some of the subjects assigned me—the character of the Gracchi, for instance. A very clever and studious lad would no doubt have done so, but I personally did not grow up to this particular subject until a good many years later. The frigate and sloop actions between the American and British sea-tigers of 1812 were much more within my grasp. I worked drearily at the Gracchi because I had to; my conscientious and much-to-be-pitied professor dragging me through the theme by main strength, with my feet firmly planted in dull and totally idea-proof resistance.

I had at the time no idea of going into public life, and I never studied elocution or

practiced debating. This was a loss to me in one way. In another way it was not. Personally I have not the slightest sympathy with debating contests in which each side is arbitrarily assigned a given proposition and told to maintain it without the least reference to whether those maintaining it believe in it or not. I know that under our system this is necessary for lawyers, but I emphatically disbelieve in it as regards general discussion of political, social, and industrial matters. What we need is to turn out of our colleges young men with ardent convictions on the side of the right; not young men who can make a good argument for either right or wrong as their interest bids them. The present method of carrying on debates on such subjects as "Our Colonial Policy," or "The Need of a Navy," or "The Proper Position of the Courts in Constitutional Questions," encourages precisely the wrong attitude among those who take part in them. There is no effort to instill sincerity and intensity of conviction. On the contrary, the net result is to make the contestants feel that their convictions have nothing to do with their arguments. I am sorry I did not study elocution in college; but I am exceedingly glad that I did not take part in the type of debate in which stress is laid, not upon getting a speaker to think rightly, but on getting him to talk glibly on the side to which he is assigned, without regard either to what his convictions are or to what they ought to be.

I was a reasonably good student in college, standing just within the first tenth of my class, if I remember rightly; although I am not sure whether this means the tenth of the whole number that entered or of those that graduated. I was given a Phi Beta Kappa "key." My chief interests were scientific. When I entered college, I was devoted to out-of-doors natural history, and my ambition was to be a scientific man of the Audubon, or Wilson, or Baird, or Coues type—a man like Hart Merriam, or Frank Chapman, or Hornaday, to-day. My father had from the earliest days instilled into me the knowledge that I was to work and to make my own way in the world, and I had always supposed that this meant that I must enter business. But in my freshman year (he died when I was a sophomore) he told me that if I wished to become a scientific man I could do so. He explained that I must be sure that I really intensely desired to do scientific work, because if I went into it I must make it a seri-

ous career; that he had made enough money to enable me to take up such a career and do non-remunerative work of value if I intended to do the very best work there was in me; but that I must not dream of taking it up as a dilettante. He also gave me a piece of advice that I have always remembered, namely, that, if I was not going to earn money, I must even things up by not spending it. As he expressed it, I had to keep the fraction constant, and if I was not able to increase the numerator, then I must reduce the denominator. In other words, if I went into a scientific career, I must definitely abandon all thought of the enjoyment that could accompany a money-making career, and must find my pleasures elsewhere.

After this conversation I fully intended to make science my life-work. I did not, for the simple reason that at that time Harvard, and I suppose our other colleges, utterly ignored the possibilities of the faunal naturalist, the outdoor naturalist and observer of nature. They treated biology as purely a science of the laboratory and the microscope, a science whose adherents were to spend their time in the study of minute forms of marine life, or else in section-cutting and the study of the tissues of the higher organisms under the microscope. This attitude was, no doubt, in part due to the fact that in most colleges then there was a not always intelligent copying of what was done in the great German universities. The sound revolt against superficiality of study had been carried to an extreme; thoroughness in minutiae as the only end of study had been erected into a fetish. There was a total failure to understand the great variety of kinds of work that could be done by naturalists, including what could be done by outdoor naturalists—the kind of work which Hart Merriam and his assistants in the Biological Survey have carried to such a high degree of perfection as regards North American mammals. In the entirely proper desire to be thorough and to avoid slipshod methods, the tendency was to treat as not serious, as unscientific, any kind of work that was not carried on with laborious minuteness in the laboratory. My taste was specialized in a totally different direction, and I had no more desire or ability to be a microscopist and section-cutter than to be a mathematician. Accordingly I abandoned all thought of becoming a scientist. Doubtless this meant that I really did not have the intense devotion to science which I thought I had; for, if I

had possessed such devotion, I would have carved out a career for myself somehow without regard to discouragements.

As regards political economy, I was of course while in college taught the *laissez-faire* doctrines—one of them being free trade—then accepted as canonical. Most American boys of my age were taught both by their surroundings and by their studies certain principles which were very valuable from the standpoint of National interest, and certain others which were very much the reverse. The political economists were not especially to blame for this; it was the general attitude of the writers who wrote for us of that generation. Take my beloved "Our Young Folks," the magazine of which I have already spoken, and which taught me much more than any of my text-books. Everything in this magazine instilled the individual virtues, and the necessity of character as the chief factor in any man's success—a teaching in which I now believe as sincerely as ever, for all the laws that the wit of man can devise will never make a man a worthy citizen unless he has within himself the right stuff, unless he has self-reliance, energy, courage, the power of insisting on his own rights, and the sympathy that makes him regardful of the rights of others. All this individual morality I was taught by the books I read at home and the books I studied at Harvard. But there was almost no teaching of the need for collective action, and of the fact that in addition to, not as a substitute for, individual responsibility, there is a collective responsibility. Books such as Herbert Croly's "Promise of American Life" and Walter E. Weyl's "New Democracy" would generally at that time have been treated either as unintelligible or else as pure heresy.

The teaching which I received was genuinely democratic in one way. It was not so democratic in another. I grew into manhood thoroughly imbued with the feeling that a man must be respected for what he made of himself. But I had also, consciously or unconsciously, been taught that socially and industrially pretty much the whole duty of the man lay in thus making the best of himself; that he should be honest in his dealings with others and charitable in the old-fashioned way to the unfortunate; but that it was no part of his business to join with others in trying to make things better for the many by curbing the abnormal and excessive development of individualism in a few. Now I do

not mean that this training was by any means all bad. On the contrary, the insistence upon individual responsibility was, and is, and always will be, a prime necessity. Teaching of the kind I absorbed from both my textbooks and my surroundings is a healthy antiscorbutic to the sentimentality which by complacently excusing the individual for all his shortcomings would finally hopelessly weaken the spring of moral purpose. It also keeps alive that virile vigor for the lack of which in the average individual no possible perfection of law or of community action can ever atone.

But such teaching, if not corrected by other teaching, means acquiescence in a riot of lawless business individualism which would be quite as destructive to real civilization as the lawless military individualism of the Dark Ages. I left college and entered the big world owing more than I can express to the training I had received, especially in my own home; but with much else also to learn if I were to become really fitted to do my part in the work that lay ahead for the generation of Americans to which I belonged.

*The next installment of Mr. Roosevelt's "Chapters of a Possible Autobiography" is entitled "The Vigor of Life." It will appear in The Outlook of March 22*

## THE MOUNTAINEER AND THE OBSESSION

BY CHARLES HOWARD SHINN

WITH A DRAWING BY J. N. MARCHAND

"**N**OTHING is really impossible to a first-class fighter," affirmed big Lewis Purtyman, one of the best of the old-time rangers of the famous San Joaquin National Forest, when half a dozen rangers came together in a camp far up among the snow peaks.

"Plenty of things that a fellow can't make good on," returned smiling Irish Charley.

"If a man only digs deep enough into himself he pulls through, Irish. You can, and I can," Purtyman replied.

"There must be a limit somewhere, Lewis," said Little Joe, one of the new chums. "For instance, scientific men say that no one can ever conquer an obsession."

"An ob— What's that?" asked the old ranger. "You are the walking dictionary from Los Angeles, Little Joe."

"Well, now," Little Joe remarked, "suppose you happen to hate the smell of California laurel, as my old aunt does; suppose the touch of it poisons you; suppose that you would suffer the tortures of hell if you had to sleep under a laurel tree."

"That's bad," said Purtyman.

"Suppose you had a deadly aversion to cats, like a man I know," continued Little

Joe; "so much so that you fall right down under it and go to pieces, so to speak. This man feels his flesh fairly crawl, he gets cold all over, and is absolutely sure that he would die right there if anybody threw cats in his face."

"That," the ranger objected, "seems to me unbelievable. I would understand it if you said snakes."

"But, Lewis," Little Joe answered, "the scientific men say that such an obsession as this in regard to cats, and others just as remarkable—fortunately few and far between—began away back in the childhood of the race. Something happened to some ancestor when the world was young. It was not a pretty little innocent modern kitten, you know, but a cave tiger of several hundred thousand years past, that made my friend abnormal. Something of a remembrance comes down the line, and may crop out in too sensitive individuals. It might happen only once or twice in a million years. It might be snakes or lizards much more than cats. Just remember that it is a prehistoric thing that belongs to whatever poor fellow its curse falls upon; it's really a passion of terror or hate; it might kill a man, of course."





"THEN HE SUDDENLY PULLED HIS GUN ON THE FELLOW"

"By George!" said the old ranger, "I get your point at last, Little Joe. Hope nothing will ever obsess me. That's an awful thing to think about."

"Still," he went on after a minute, "I sticks to my first notion. A man that is a real fighter is able to set down on them things."

"Trot out your evidence as to cats," requested Little Joe.

"It isn't cats—it's snakes," said Purtyman.

"Snakes is much wuss," one of the rangers remarked.

"I'll tell you fellows about old Mariposa, who used to be a ranger on this San Joaquin Forest," began Purtyman. "He's dead now, but when we first rode together as cattle-boys before there was any Reserve or Forest Service, we were young and full of notions. Might do you some good, Little Joe, to hear about his row with snakes."

"Sure it would, Lewis," said that worthy. "I'm only a Los Angeles greenhorn."

Some one threw on another log, and the boys rolled their blankets a little closer, while the old ranger went on.

"Mariposa was a fine young mountaineer back in 1870—born so, as one has to be—and wonderful for sheer grit. If I was going to go up agin a dozen good fighting-men, I never knew a better fellow to pick out to stand beside me.

"But every one knew of his ob-what-you-call-it—his darn foolishness. He was worse than afraid of every sort of a snake. He couldn't touch them, couldn't get very near them, no matter what kind, little or big, harmless or poisonous, green, yellow, spotted, or black. They broke him all up. He shot every snake he could find, and shivered as he shot; always said some snake would fetch him in the end.

"We reasoned with him about it. 'No use,' he would tell us, 'I was born that way, and so was my mother; her mother got a fright once.'"

"Elsie Venner—prenatal influence," said Little Joe to himself.

"Well," the old ranger continued, "we handled lots of cattle that spring, on shares. We had camps in the foothills, and kept a team busy hauling in supplies. Six or seven of us rode range.

"We had a little fool of a teamster who didn't like Mariposa, so once, when he was coming with a load, he caught a big gopher snake, fastened it in a box, and worked it in and

out inch by inch while he painted it into a regular diamond-back rattler. Then he turned that snake loose right under Mariposa's blankets; meanwhile he shakes a bunch of rattledweed and thrusts a pin inter him so that the blood came.

"Mariposa jumped; the snake fell out into the firelight; he saw it scuttle off. Then he fainted dead away. We brought him to, and he said: 'The end's come, boys. I always knew a rattler would get me.' Then he fainted again, and it took a lot of work to get him back. One of us had roped that fool teamster and brought him up.

"I was saddling to go to the nearest mill for a doctor when Mariposa began to sink away for the third time, and his heart action almost failed him, when Jack Wilson yelled in his ear:

"'Sold, Mariposa, sold! Everybody is laughing at you!'

"He pulled up a little; then we dragged in the teamster and he confessed.

"'I saw it. I saw that snake!'" said Mariposa.

"'You find that snake!' I yelled. We stirred up the fire; we took our lanterns and gave chase, and, as luck would have it, we pulled him out of a crevice about twenty feet away. We held him and scraped some paint off, and forced Mariposa to acknowledge that it was just a miserable, no-style gopher snake wrongfully raised to the aristocracy.

"We thought Mariposa would laugh; he was generally full willing to take any sort of joke on himself. But he asked us to take it away, and went into more fainting-spells.

"In about half an hour he sat up, quite collected again. We knew he was in his right mind, for he asked for a drink of whisky and took his regular dose. Then he wanted to see that worthless teamster. Three of us had to poke the cuss up to the fire, ahead of us, and hold him down close to Mariposa.

"Mariposa held out a hand. 'Thank you for what you done,' says he; 'it's a blame good thing it happened.'

"Then he suddenly pulled his gun on the fellow and says, clear and cold:

"'Now, that's my diamond-back snake. Keep it in a box for me. Take good care of it. Ketch a new gopher snake first thing in the morning, and keep it in another box. If anything happens to either of them, I'll kill you. And when I tell you I want one of my pet snakes you trot it out. Don't make

no mistakes about which one you bring, neither!"

"Then he turns to me, and he says, with a little crooked smile: 'Pard, get that same piece of rattlesnake, put it in a little pasteboard box, bring it here, and let me hold it.'"

"That," interrupted Little Joe, "was untaught genius! Who showed him how to put up such a fight against his hereditary devil?"

"Well, Mariposa lay for hours in his blankets, breathing hard. His eyes were sometimes set, and sometimes looked far away. He muttered now and then, and clenched his hands. The sweat rolled from him. The little box of rattlesnake lay beside him, but he didn't touch it.

"About midnight I woke up and I heard Mariposa. He had the little box and he was shaking it gentle, and talking to himself:

"'I like the sound of that pore little rattlesnake,' he said. 'It never hurt no one; it never hurt me.' He went to sleep holding the box.

"At breakfast Mariposa called up the teamster: 'You bring my little gopher snake pet—the nateral one. I've been missin' him all night. Set his box right down atween me an' Lewis. It's a mighty fine little snake,' he said.

"Then suddenly the sweat began to roll down his face, but he went right on with his breakfast and batted out the regular camp jokes. Every few minutes he'd look at his snake, which was in its box about six inches away, and pull himself together.

"It came over us all, just in a minute, that Mariposa was a mighty fine fellow, a-puttin' up the fight of his life right there. We saw the hair raise on his head, he shook all over; he looked at the snake; he gasped, slow and dreadful, as if he was drownin' in quicksand.

"Then something queer happened. Lanky Bill gave the fool teamster a dip that sent him ten yards from the hill, and two of us caught Mariposa's hands. The whole circle of cowboys round the stump the grub was on began to say in all sorts of ways: 'Go in and hit it again.'

"He always said that stunt pulled him through. In a minute more he laughed right out, the same cheerful laugh that we loved him for, and let go my hand.

"'All right, pard,' he says; 'it's coming. I can hold my end of the rope now.'

"Then he turns around and talks to that gopher snake, and finally opens the slide and slips his hand in and touches it, and shivers, and does it again, and sticks to it. His

eyes shine like lamps and every once in a while he puts his hand in mine again.

"Suddenly he looked worn out. 'Take away my little pet snake No. 1,' he said; and he curled right up and went to sleep.

"Well, I stayed with him all the time, and he stuck to the game. Sometimes he won, sometimes he couldn't get ahead any, but he rode range with the rest of us, and in a month he was handling his gopher snake—the plain, unpainted one. He almost made us think he was fond of it."

"He wasn't," said Little Joe; "but he was a wonder, all right."

"To cut it short, he finally ordered in what he called 'my reel bitin' di'mun'-back rattler; an' don't you call him Gopher Snake No. 2. This is the genuine article. He's my simon-pure Mountain Pet!' In another month Mariposa handled both of those snakes without a visible quiver.

"He wanted us to drop them into his bed some night, unbeknown, but we refused.

"'Limits to that game, Mariposa,' I said to him. 'Don't you go too far and get knocked out.'

"'That looks right,' he answered, 'but I can hold it where it is.' Then he turned loose Twist and Twinnie, as he called his two pets, and they went off up the cañon.

"The last of the funny things about all this was that Mariposa stopped shooting rattlesnakes. 'Gets me too excited,' he said once. 'They don't mean to do any harm. There's room enough for all of us. They look pretty, curled up in the sun.'

"I could see that these things were hard for him, but he was able to say them in good shape. I noticed, too, that whereas before all this happened snakes seemed to know when Mariposa was coming, and always put up a fight, they slipped quietly away and yielded the trail to him after these events. Accident, maybe, but queer, too.

"I asked Mariposa if he had noticed this. He said: 'These things go together. But some day I'll have to shoot a snake in a camp where there's women and children. I want to do that as a duty, and then forget all about it.'"

"Your story," said Little Joe, "explains old Mariposa as he was when we first rode together as forest rangers. He never knew what it was to be tired out, or discouraged. I don't believe that he really destroyed his obsession, but the rest of you helped him; he put it away inside, and locked it up there."



DESIGN PROPOSED FOR THE MEMORIAL



# THE CENTENARY OF

## AN INTERNATIONAL CELEBRATION OF ONE HUNDRE

**I**N the month of December last there were gatherings in New York and in London of unique interest and importance to people of the English-speaking race. The first was a banquet to the Rt. Hon. James Bryce, the retiring British Ambassador, given by the American Committee for Celebrating the Hundred Years of Peace. The Hon. Alton B. Parker presided, and speeches were made by ex-Ambassador Joseph H. Choate and the Hon. Job Hedges, among others. In all the addresses there was the note of congratulation that during the hundred years which are

NOTE.—The above drawing by T. Kennard Thomson, a member of the Committee on the Centenary of the Treaty of Ghent, is of an arch bridge of steel incased in masonry, designed by him, to be located on the site of the present trolley bridge. It would have a span of 840 feet in length, 143 feet high, and 100 feet wide.

soon to be completed peaceful relations have been sustained along a boundary line more than three thousand miles long, and in the face of many sharp and at times threatening difficulties. The second of the two gatherings was in the historic Mansion House in London, its purpose being to bring formally before the public the work of the British Committee for the Hundred Years' Celebration. The Lord Mayor presided, and the audience was a most distinguished one. Earl Grey, formerly Governor-General of Canada, who is the President of the Committee, made the principal address, outlining the plans which have already taken shape for the celebration. There was read a most cordial letter from the Prime Minister, and



BRIDGE OF PEACE AT NIAGARA FALLS

# THE TREATY OF GHENT

YEARS OF PEACE BETWEEN ENGLISH-SPEAKING PEOPLES

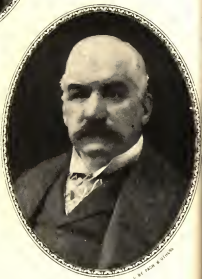
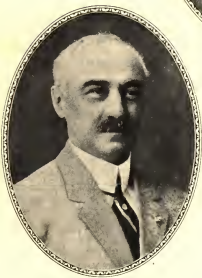
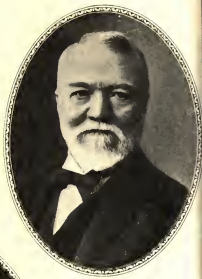


another from Sir Edward Grey; and an impressive letter of regret from the late Ambassador from the United States, the Hon. Whitelaw Reid—one of the last he ever wrote—concluded with these words: "I am sure the Centenary could not have come at a moment more helpful for the peace of the world."

The Treaty of Ghent, which officially closed the War of 1812 between the United States and England, was signed on Christmas Eve in the year 1814 in the stately refectory of the Monastery of the Carthusian Brothers, in the famous city of Ghent, in Belgium.

The American Commissioners appointed to negotiate the treaty were John Quincy Adams, American Minister to Russia; Jon-

athan Russell, Minister to Sweden; James A. Bayard, Senator; Henry Clay, Member of Congress; and Albert Gallatin, Financial Secretary. The British delegates were Admiral Lord Gambier, Henry Goulburn, and William Adams, and they had with them as secretary Anthony John Baker. They arrived in Ghent on August 6, 1814, and lived at the old Carthusian Monastery. Five months later the treaty was signed, rather under pressure of public opinion and external events than because the plenipotentiaries had come to any real agreement on the points in dispute. The conclusion of the treaty was celebrated by a gala performance at the theater, and on the evening of January 5 the Municipality of Ghent gave a splendid banquet to the Com-

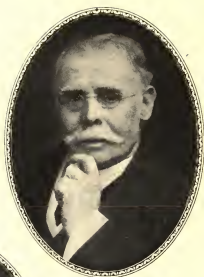


JOSEPH H. CHOATE  
JOHN A. STEWART

THEODORE ROOSEVELT

ANDREW CARNEGIE  
J. PIERPONT MORGAN





EARL OF PLYMOUTH  
HARRY E. BRITTAIN

EARL GREY

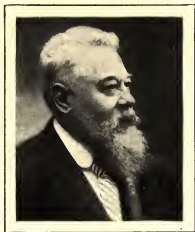
LORD SHAW  
ROBERT DONALD

missioners in what is now the Hall of Archives in the Hotel de Ville. The occasion was a brilliant one. In concluding his toast to the city of Ghent at this banquet, John Quincy Adams used these words: "May the gates of the Temple of Janus, closed here, never be opened during the century." It is proposed by the Burgomaster of Ghent, the Hon. Emile Braun, and his associates of the municipality, to restore the fine vaulted chamber where this banquet took place to its original appearance, hanging again on the walls the pictures which adorned them a century ago, and which are still in the building, and to give another banquet on the 5th of January, 1915, to which shall be invited distinguished representatives of all the countries concerned. The restoration of the room in the Carthusian Monastery where the treaty was signed, and its dedication as a place of historical pilgrimage, is also proposed.

It was during the closing year of Mr. Roosevelt's administration that the idea of an International Celebration of the Signing of the Treaty of Ghent was suggested by Mr. John A. Stewart, of New York. At about the same time a similar suggestion was made in Buffalo, and a little later one of the Commissioners of the Niagara Reservation proposed at a regular meeting of the Commissioners that the centenary be signalized by the erection across the Niagara River of a free Memorial Bridge to take the place of the present steel arch toll bridge, and thus to open unobstructed communication between Canada and the United States at the point most closely identified with the hostilities of the War of 1812. This proposal was indorsed at the Lake Mohonk Arbitration Conference in the spring of 1910, in an address by the Hon. Mackenzie King, the Canadian Minister of Labor, who had already, at the Harvard Commencement in 1909, made what is supposed to be the first public utterance in favor of celebrating the anniversary. At the same place a year later Mr. Andrew B. Humphrey, of New York, delivered an interesting address reviewing the preliminary

work of organization which had in the meantime been achieved.

The formal beginning of the movement was a meeting called by Mr. John A. Stewart at the Republican Club in New York in June, 1910, at which a preliminary organization was created. A special committee of fifteen visited the Hon. William H. Taft, President of the United States, at Beverly, Massachusetts, on July 15, 1910, where the movement was fully discussed and received the hearty approval of the President. Shortly afterward the Committee invited the Hon. Theodore Roosevelt to accept the Honorary Chairmanship. After carefully considering the matter, Mr. Roosevelt accepted the high responsibility, and became the Honorary Chairman of the "American Committee for the Celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of Peace Among English-Speaking Peoples." The complete list of officers and the Chairmen of the sub-committees thus far created is as follows:



EMILE BRAUN  
Burgomaster of Ghent

Honorary Chairman:  
Theodore Roosevelt.

Chairman: Andrew Carnegie.

Honorary Vice-Chairmen: Elihu Root, Levi P. Morton, Adlai E. Stevenson, William Jennings Bryan, Alton B. Parker, Joseph H. Choate.

Vice-Chairmen: Edwin Ginn, Daniel Smiley, Oscar S. Straus, John D. Crimmins.

Depository: J. P. Morgan & Co.

Honorary Treasurer: Lyman J. Gage.

Treasurer: James L. Wandling.

Chairman Auditing Committee: Job E. Hedges.

Honorary Secretary: Harry P. Judson.

Secretary: Andrew B. Humphrey.

Executive Committee: Charles W. Fairbanks, Honorary Chairman; John A. Stewart, Chairman; Theodore E. Burton, Jacob H. Schiff, Honorary Vice-Chairmen; Theodore Marburg, Vice-Chairman; J. Horace McFarland, Honorary Secretary; William H. Short, Secretary.

Chairman Committee on Legislation: Hon. Alton B. Parker.

Chairman Committee on Historic Review of the Century of Peace: Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler.

Chairman Committee on International Conference and Organization: William B. Howland.

Chairman Committee of Publicity: Dr. Albert Shaw.



SULGRAVE MANOR

The Manor House bears the Washington shield with the two bars and three stars upon it which formed the origin of the American emblem, the Stars and Stripes

Chairman Committee on Memorials: Andrew B. Humphrey.

Chairman Committee on Celebration in the City of New York: Dr. George F. Kunz.

The list of honorary Vice-Chairmen-at-large comprises the Governors of all the States, the Ambassadors, the Members of the President's Cabinet, and others eminent in public life. The membership of the General Committee has extended all over the country, and is already approaching the five thousand mark. The Governor of each State in the Union has been invited to name five distinguished citizens to represent the National Committee in all State matters. Numerous conferences have been held, and ideas for the celebration have been invited from all sources. Nearly half a hundred suggestions as to various forms of celebrating the anniversary have been made. Those which are at the moment under special consideration, and most of which seem likely to be adopted, are mentioned below.

First, a general inauguration of the celebration on Christmas Eve, 1914, by religious services

in cathedrals, churches, synagogues, and chapels, in schools and universities, and wherever Anglo-Saxon people are gathered together. Appropriate music, historical information, and other material will, it is hoped, be widely distributed, so that this introductory observance may be participated in wherever English is spoken.

Second, a formal banquet in the great hall of the Hotel de Ville, in the city of Ghent, to be given by the Burgomaster and the Municipality, on January 5, 1915, in memory of the banquet given to the British and American Commissioners on the corresponding date in 1815, to celebrate the signing of the treaty. The

restoration of this hall to its condition a century ago is an important feature of this suggestion.

Third, the erection of a Memorial Free Bridge across the Niagara River, connecting the State Reservation on the American side with the Reservation on the Canadian side—the bridge to be a perpetual symbol of the peaceful relations between the Dominion and this country, and of their community of commercial and social interests.



THE WASHINGTON SHIELD

Fourth, the acquiring and endowment of Sulgrave Manor, in Northamptonshire, England, the ancestral home of George Washington, and its use as an international gathering-place, as well as a repository of historical memoranda concerning the relations of the two countries. This manor house bears over its main entrance the armorial bearings of the Washington family, which became the basis of the American flag.

Fifth, the erection in Washington by the women of America of a statue of Queen Victoria, who was the first imperial ruler of Great Britain, and who during her sixty years' reign exemplified most conspicuously the lofty ideals, the homely virtues, the high character, and the devotion to public service of the women of the Anglo-Saxon race.

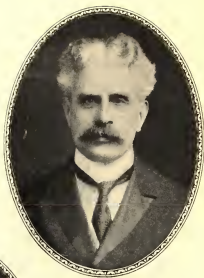
Sixth, the study in the schools of both countries and their colonies during the autumn of 1914 of the History of the Hundred Years of Peace, to the end that the children may learn how the various international difficulties of the century, many of them acute and dangerous, have been adjusted either by diplomatic conference or by arbitration. Special histories of the period are likely to be prepared under the direction of the Committees, and if the plan is carried out the school children of the two great nations will have the opportunity of studying for the first time a history which has no record of war.

The placing of a bust of George Washington in Westminster Abbey; the erection in London and Washington of identical monuments commemorating the Hundred Years of Peace; the erection of peace monuments along the United States Canadian border and in Ottawa, Baltimore, Toronto, Chicago, Savannah, San Francisco, and such other locations as may be selected and approved by those interested; the erection of statues of Chatham and Burke in appropriate places; the erection of a museum of industrial arts in New York City to be dedicated to the uses of the people for the promotion of the peaceful arts and sciences and friendly international intercourse; the holding of International Congresses opening in New York and ending at the Panama Exposition at San Francisco, concentrating the peace sentiment of the world upon the specific accomplishments desired through the Third Hague Peace Conference; the issue of memorial postage stamps, coinage, and medals; and the building of a memorial arch to span the

International New York to Montreal Highway at the American-Canadian frontier, are some of the other suggestions which have been offered.

Seven members of the Committee on International Conference and Organization found themselves in England during the weeks following the coronation of his Majesty George VII. They were: The Hon. Theodore Marburg, the Hon. John Hays Hammond, Bernard N. Baker, William B. Howland, Dr. Lewis L. Seaman, Mrs. Elmer Black, and Mrs. J. Elliott Langstaff. All were desirous that a strong and influential British Committee should be promptly created to co-operate with the people of the United States and Canada in organizing a celebration worthy of the event.

The first practical step was taken at a luncheon on the terrace of the House of Commons, when the Hon. John Hays Hammond and the Hon. Theodore Marburg met Lord Charles Beresford and several other eminent Englishmen, and suggested the appropriate step of approaching the Governor-General of Canada, Earl Grey, who was about to return to England, with a view to his becoming the honorary head of the English Committee. Other conferences were held by the various members of the Committee, and everywhere there was very cordial response to the suggestion. It was not, however, until the return to England in October of the Chairman of the Committee that conditions were such as to make possible the further steps which have culminated in an organization of the highest dignity and efficiency. A preliminary conference at the Manor House Club in Bredon resulted in a luncheon at the Savoy Hotel, in November, given by the editor of the "Daily Chronicle," Mr. Robert Donald, and the Secretary of the Pilgrim Society, Mr. Harry E. Brittain, to the Chairman of the American Committee on International Conference and Organization, Mr. William B. Howland. There were present a score of influential men, including the Colonial Secretary, who introduced the American guest; the Bishop of London, who responded; the Lord High Commissioners of Australia and of South Africa, the editors and proprietors of leading newspapers, the president of the leading Peace Society, and eminent members of Parliament, representing both the Government and the Opposition; while letters of warm approval were read from Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. Balfour, Lord



SIR WILFRID LAURIER  
GEORGE H. PERLEY

SIR EDMUND WALKER

ROBERT LAIRD BORDEN  
MACKENZIE KING



CARTHUSIAN MONASTERY WHERE THE TREATY OF GHENT WAS SIGNED, AND WHERE THE BRITISH DELEGATES RESIDED

Curzon, Lord Shaw, Earl Brassey, Lord Charles Beresford, the Lord Mayor of London, Sir Gilbert Parker, and others. This luncheon was followed by the organizing meeting, which was held on the 14th of December, invitations having been sent to several hundred men representing the highest achievement in all departments of public, commercial, literary, and artistic life. This meeting had an attendance about ten times as large as the initial meeting in New York two years ago. Sir Philip Magnus presided and made an admirable address. He laid special emphasis on the fact that it is proposed to celebrate the historical fact that a century of peace had passed, rather than to conduct a campaign in favor of either peace or arbitration. The nomination of Earl Grey was made by Lord Weardale in a felicitous speech, in which he referred to the great popularity of the former Governor-General in Canada, in England, and in the United States. The nomination was seconded by Mr. Shirley Benn and the Rev. Silvester Horne, Members of Parliament on opposing sides, and was carried unanimously. Lord Shaw of Dunfermline was made Chairman of an Executive Committee of forty. Let-

ters expressing enthusiastic approval of the celebration and promising support were read from the Prime Minister, Mr. Asquith, from Mr. Bonar Law, leader of the Opposition, from Mr. Balfour, Mr. Lloyd George, and a score of others.

The British Committee has since been fully constituted, and it is within the bounds of truth to say that a more representative and influential voluntary organization has never been created in England. The officers elected are :

President: The Hon. Earl Grey, G.C.B.

Deputy President: The Earl of Plymouth.

Vice-Presidents: The Prime Minister, the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith; the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey; the Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt; the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George; the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T.; the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.; the Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P.; the Archbishop of Canterbury; the Bishop of London; Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster; the Rev. Dr. Clifford, and many others of high distinction.

Chairman Executive Committee: Lord Shaw of Dunfermline.

Hon. Treasurers: Lord Revelstoke, Lord Rothschild.

Hon. Secretary: Sir A. Conan Doyle.

Hon. Solicitors: Messrs. Coward & Hawksley, Sons & Chance.



Done in triplicate at Ghent the -  
twenty fourth day of December one -  
thousand eight hundred and fourteen



Cambier.

Henry Goubern

William Adams

John Quincy Adams

J. A. Bayard

H. Clay

John P. Freese

Albert Gallatin

Hon. Auditors: Messrs. Delcotte, Plender, Griffiths & Co.

Secretary: H. S. Perris, M.A.

Chairman Memorials Committee: Earl of Plymouth.

Chairman Finance Committee: Lord Cowdray.

Chairman Dominions and Overseas Committee: Mr. Harry E. Brittain.

Chairman Publicity Committee: Mr. Sydney Brooks.

In August of last year an official visit to the city of Ghent was made by Mr. Harry E. Brittain, Chairman of the Overseas Committee of the British Committee, Mr. William B. Howland, Chairman of the American Committee on International Organization, with their wives; and Mr. H. S. Perris, Secretary of the British Committee. The party was cordially received by Mr. H. Abert Johnson, the American Consul, and Mr. Lethbridge, the British Consul, who presented them to the Burgomaster, the Hon. Emile Braun, and the other officials of the city. The Burgomaster entertained them at luncheon, where the city's welcome was voiced by prominent citizens, and escorted them to the points of historical interest connected with the anniversary, and to the extensive grounds of the Universal Exposition which is to signalize during the present year the industrial and civic prosperity of the ancient municipality.

The plans for organization of the Canadian Committee were begun during the administration of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, but the very vigorous campaign which preceded the change of government interrupted their progress. Soon after assuming the responsibilities of government the new Prime Minister, the Rt. Hon. R. L. Borden, P.C., appointed the Hon. G. H. Perley, a member of his Cabinet, to take the matter in hand, and on the 4th of June, 1912, a largely attended meeting was held at the House of Commons in Ottawa, in response to an invitation sent out by Mr. George A. Cox, Senator R. Dandurand, L. A. Jette, A. Lacoste, William Mackenzie, W. R. Meredith, William Mulock, T. G. Shaughnessy, and B. E. Walker. Replies of a sympathetic nature were received from nearly three hundred persons, including the Prime Minister, the Rt. Hon. R. L. Borden; the former

Prime Minister, Sir Wilfrid Laurier; Sir William Van Horne, and Sir William Mackenzie. The presiding officer was Sir Edmund Walker; and the Secretary, Mr. C. F. Hamilton. After full discussion the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That this meeting constitute itself into a Canadian National Association to join with the kindred Association in Great Britain for the purpose of co-operating with the National Committee in the United States, or any other body formed for a similar purpose, in commemorating the centenary of the signing of the Treaty of Peace between Great Britain and the United States in 1814; that such Association be known as The Canadian Peace Centenary Association; and that membership be open to all persons in sympathy with the object thereof.

Sir Edmund Walker was unanimously elected President of the Association, and C. F. Hamilton Secretary. A general committee was then created containing the names of two hundred and sixty-four representative citizens from various parts of the Dominion. The concluding words of the speech of the Hon. W. T. White were as follows:

"So far as I can see, no serious cause for conflict can possibly arise between Great Britain and the United States. On the contrary, there is everything to draw them together in conjunction to bring about the peace of the world. I venture to say, without disrespect to other great nations, that the United States and England together could keep the peace of the world. This celebration should do much to impress not only the people of the United States and Great Britain, but of the whole world, with the advantage of peace. I hope the celebration may take the visible form of a memorial which will proclaim for all time that two great nations lived in peace and harmony for a period of one hundred years (and let us hope will for all time) without a gun upon a rampart or a gunboat upon a river or lake along three thousand five hundred miles of frontier, in the most friendly and neighborly feeling of amity and mutual respect and regard, and with no rivalry except in the enterprises of commerce and all the beneficent arts of peace."



SEAL OF GHENT



## COPY!

BY HENRY FARRAND GRIFFIN

A NEWSPAPER MAN SIZES UP THE PULITZER SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM  
AND MAKES SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THEORY VERSUS PRACTICE

UP on the calmly academic heights whence Columbia University fronts the Hudson they are teaching journalism these days. In quiet class-rooms above the campus the first principles of copy-writing are expounded, and by preceptorial chalk the news of the day is dissected and analyzed on blackboards.

Down in the tumultuous, grimy city rooms of Park Row the copy-readers profanely hack bad grammar and libel from the stories of the "cubs," while typewriters and telegraph instruments rattle and clack, subterranean presses rumble, and newsboys bay the editions on the streets below.

Up on the heights and down on the Row they are both teaching the same lesson, and though in the old schools of the city rooms

they may be a little inclined to scoff at the new method, yet they are all intensely interested in the experiment.

### A PRACTICAL JOURNALIST'S PLAN

There is good reason for this interest, and it should not be limited to newspaper men. Modern journalism has grown to be a very great and irresponsible power in a democratic nation of vast distances and heterogeneous population like ours, and every one who realizes this fact will do well to watch the experiment which is being tried out on Columbia Heights. It is the first attempt to do for journalism on a big scale, with adequate equipment and financial backing, what the professional schools have done for medicine and law. There are many who say that

because of its illimitable field, as wide as human knowledge and human nature, journalism cannot be taught in schools and classes. There are others who declare that the true journalist is born, not made. They may both be right. Time and experiment alone can tell. But, pending the experiment, we may well suspend judgment when we remember that the man whose bequest made this school possible was himself a successful and intensely practical journalist. Whatever we may think of the late Joseph Pulitzer's journalistic methods, there is no doubting his success from a practical standpoint—and practical men are not in the habit of bequeathing large sums of money for visionary schemes.

When the bequests in Mr. Pulitzer's will were made public, I was reading copy on the city desk of a metropolitan newspaper, and I have a very vivid memory of the amused interest with which we all read of Mr. Pulitzer's provision for a school of journalism, with an endowment of a million dollars and the promise of a second million should the experiment prove a success. That interest was occasionally revived by announcements of Columbia University's plans for the new school's equipment and buildings and the appointment of a veteran journalist, Talcott Williams, as director and professor, and of Robert E. MacAlarney, former city editor of the New York "Evening Post," as associate professor. Every newspaper man in the country knows Dr. Williams by reputation at least, and we on our staff had more than once been given good reason to respect Mr. MacAlarney's enterprise as a city editor.

#### "THE COLUMBIA CUBS"

I had left active newspaper work before the Columbia School of Journalism opened its first term last autumn, but every time I drifted back to Park Row I heard tales of the adventures of "MacAlarney's Columbia Cubs"—how they had swept down on police headquarters like the wolf on the fold; how the day and night sessions of the Becker trial had

failed to dampen their ardor; how a pair of them, faring forth in a cockleshell motor boat, had held up the flag-ship of the North Atlantic fleet under way and had gained her august decks in quest of news of the naval parade. It appeared that they infested the entire city, and, according to the gossip of Park Row, which loses nothing in the telling, were quite as likely as not to be found on a Harlem gas suicide at dawn or a Chinatown tong-shooting at midnight.

It seemed worth while to trace such enterprising students of the gentle art of reporting to their lair in Columbia Heights, and one day a few weeks ago I descended into the subway and was hurled under the city to the north.

"Associate Professor" MacAlarney does not encourage the use of his scholastic title, but he received me hospitably on the seventh floor of Hamilton Hall. Here he presides in his city room over a very passable imitation of a copy-desk, flanked by a formidable battery of typewriter desks and backed by an imposing array of newspaper files. One might have called "Copy!" on impulse, but for a sudden glimpse of great blackboards covered with writing in chalk.

"That," said Mr. MacAlarney with a smile, "is a human interest story, and not a bad one at all. Story of a Tammany floater one of my young men picked up down on the East Side. We discussed it this morning in class and copy-read it on the blackboard."

It wasn't a bad story by long odds, and would probably have found its way into type in any New York newspaper. This looked like more practical work than I had expected.

"Practical!" Mr. MacAlarney re-echoed the word. "Our work certainly is just as practical as we can make it. Look here."

He led the way to an assignment list on a bulletin-board on the wall and read out:

#### COVERING THE BECKER TRIAL

"Becker trial, police headquarters, ship news, night court, Harlem, West Side Court, City Hall, pol-



JOSEPH PULITZER  
PRACTICAL JOURNALIST

itics—we're covering them all. Doesn't that sound practical? We've had two men at the Becker trial most of the time. When I sent the first man down to the Becker trial, I couldn't give him a police card, but I told him that was a situation he might encounter any time in actual newspaper work and that he *had* to get into that court-room." Mr. MacAlarney grinned. "I don't know how he got in—but he did!"

"I've tried to keep them out on the street and give them just as much actual experience as possible, and really it's remarkable how well some of them have done. They're just as enthusiastic as the best sort of cub. Of course their work is uneven, raw in spots, but they're all willing and eager to learn, and some have stuff in them that any newspaper would be glad to have on its staff."

The teacher of journalism told with gusto how he had assigned two of his pupils to cover the naval review in the North River.

"We didn't get our passes for the Nashville until too late to be of any use. Just as in the Becker case, I told them that was one of the exigencies of the newspaper game—that they had to get aboard, pass or no pass. They made good, too. I don't know just how they managed it. The Nashville was under way when they reached the landing-stage, but they hired a launch, chased her down stream and got aboard somehow. They brought back a fairly good story, too. It's all very real to them, I tell you, and they go in for it in great shape."

"I try to hammer into them day after day that they've got to learn to *get the news*—that whatever else a reporter can or can't do, he isn't a reporter until he has learned to get the news."

This spirit argues well for the success of Mr. MacAlarney's teaching, for if there is one thing in which previous courses in journalism have been woefully wanting, it is this same all-important, absolutely essential emphasis on the news-getting end of a reporter's work.

To one who has seen service on a newspa-



"TO DR. WILLIAMS JOURNALISM IS THE GREATEST  
AND MOST INSPIRING OF ALL PROFESSIONS"

per the training in actual news-gathering and news-writing is naturally among the most interesting features of the School of Journalism's work. But the plan and scope of the courses in journalism are far wider than that. Mr. MacAlarney trains the third and fourth year men for their service on the firing line and in the practical work of editing, copy-reading, head-writing, etc. He does not take up this training, however, until the students have received the broad and solid foundation of a liberal education.

#### THE REQUIRED STUDIES

The requirements for admission to the School of Journalism are very similar to those of other American colleges of the better class, with rather more emphasis laid on modern languages and rather less on Latin and Greek. Among the more important of the studies in the four years' work are courses in newspaper reading in French or German, general surveys of history and literature, history of journalism, elements of law (with special reference to the law of libel), and a course in economics in relation to the labor and trust problems. There are, besides, the directly journalistic courses in reporting, copy-writing, editing, rewriting, etc. The

students also attend special lectures by practical journalists.

And then the graduate, laden with this heavy weight of knowledge, crowned with his degree of Bachelor of Literature, will make his way down to Park Row—and look for a \$15 a week job!

Will he get it? I wonder. And when he gets his job, how long will he hold it? Will his salary be raised any faster than that of the ambitious cub who has learned his lesson in the rough-and-ready school of experience?

I do not mean to deride. I am intensely interested in the experiment and sincerely hopeful of its success. The list of studies is impressive, the arrangement excellent, the educational record of the teaching staff a guarantee of the quality of instruction.

There are few working newspaper men who would not, in their hearts, rejoice to include in their mental equipment the useful knowledge which four years of such study can give.

#### FOR THE WORKING NEWSPAPER MEN

Right here I want to say that the Columbia School of Journalism will miss one of its biggest fields of usefulness if it does not make more adequate provision for opening its great educational facilities to the working newspaper men—the men who are actually hold-

ing down jobs on the metropolitan newspapers and have enough gumption and ambition to want to hold down better jobs. Perhaps it is not fair to criticise the tentative, experimental work of a new institution's first year, and I believe that provision has been made to admit "non-matriculated students to the school at the discretion of the Director." In plain English this means that any working newspaper man who can suitably arrange his hours off duty can take a partial course of the studies for which he has the necessary preparation. Eighteen men have actually left newspaper positions to enter the school. But this is not enough. In the first place, the average working newspaper man would never recognize himself in the guise of a "non-matriculated student." In the second place, unless there is some provision for night classes, this arrangement would rule out all the evening newspaper men, at least half of the total number. Mr. Pulitzer himself had this feature of the work plainly in mind, for he wrote in his will:

"I desire to assist in attracting to this profession young men of character and ability, *also to help those already engaged in the profession to acquire the highest moral and intellectual training.*"

Let us return to our mutton, to Mr. Pulitzer's

"young man of character and ability," armed with his degree of Bachelor of Literature, hot-footing it down Park Row in quest of a job. Let us suppose that he lands that job at \$15 a week.

He will *not* be called upon to write treatises on the labor and trust problems or the industrial revolution. His first practical knowledge of these important problems may be driven home by the business end of a brick in a strike riot. He is likely to discover that laboratory courses in modern European history have failed to post him on the gossip of King Manuel and Gaby de Lys, should he ever be called upon to write either of their "obits" to catch-as-catch-can an edition. He will probably find



"WE HAD GOOD REASON TO RESPECT MR. MACALARNEY'S ENTERPRISE AS CITY EDITOR"



that reading German newspapers will not help him to understand Yiddish pigeon English on an East Side assignment. Theoretical study of interviewing may prove disappointing in practical results when he encounters the garrulous Mr. Rockefeller or the loquacious Mr. Morgan. Should a possible indisposition of the political reporter give him an opportunity to question Charles F. Murphy in the seats of the mighty at Tammany Hall, no previous study of American party politics is going to help him interpret the big chief's favorite reply of "Huh!"

#### MR. MURPHY'S GRUNTS

Yet I have heard Dan Ryan, sagacious veteran of many campaigns, when we had filed out from the presence, translate Mr. Murphy's cryptic grunts, as by some mysterious code of accent and intonation, into a diagnosis of the political situation which afterwards proved correct.

Our Bachelor of Literature in Journalism will be lucky if he remembers all the theoretical rules of journalistic composition when he discovers some day, twenty minutes before edition time, that the powers that be in his office regard the news he has stumbled upon as a big story—when half-finished sheets are snatched out of his typewriter, when bawls of "Copy!" mean *his* story rushing up the chute to feed the hungry linotype's maw, when a tense voice snaps over his shoulder, "Give us all you can write!"

Then he will know what "writing under pressure" means in a sense that no time limitations of instructors in class-rooms can ever teach.

We will suppose, however, that he has the right stuff in him, that he keeps his nerve in emergencies. We will imagine that he has been making good on minor out-of-door assignments, and is given more important, more difficult work. He will soon run up against puzzles that will test his nose for news. For instance (this is an actual case), let us suppose his paper's San Francisco correspondent wires a "tip" that the widow of a great railway financier, some time dead, is about to marry her husband's nephew.



"WHEN HE ENCOUNTERS THE GARRULOUS MR. ROCKEFELLER"

"Go ask them," says the city editor in a matter-of-fact manner. The reporter marches up the steps of the widow's Fifth Avenue palace and listens to a superior footman in livery say, "Net et hem." The superior footman is not impressed by an offer to write a note on a card. The telephone is a private number not listed. The Bachelor of Literature draws a similar blank at the club where the nephew lives.

Now he has covered the routine. What will our Bachelor of Literature do next? The answer is likely to prove whether or not he has a real "nose for news," whether he is wasting his time in newspaper work.

#### A JOURNALISTIC PROBLEM

The solution of this little journalistic problem was actually arrived at as follows: The reporter slipped back to his own office, without reporting to the city editor, and dug hastily into the "morgue," as they call the filing-cabinets where clippings in regard to well-known people, notable cases, events, etc., are kept. He extracted the clippings of the stories relating to the famous railway financier's death. He copied the list of executors named in the financier's will, and hastened down to the Wall Street office of one of these executors, a well-known lawyer. The lawyer was luckily in his office; the case was

diplomatically outlined to him, with due emphasis on the fact that the yellow newspapers had already published the rumor in exaggerated form and that the reporter's paper desired merely an authentic statement. The lawyer called the widow on the telephone (he had the private number), and also communicated with the nephew. The result was a brief but authorized and authentic statement, which was a little "beat" for the reporter's paper.

This story in itself was of no great importance. It is merely a good illustration of the efficient solution of a news-gathering problem. And I cannot help wondering how the School of Journalism's news-gathering courses can be made sufficiently practical to teach this sort of resourcefulness that every good reporter learns in the school of hard experience. The question cannot be brushed aside by the answer that this part of the journalist's work is too trivial for serious consideration. It is very far from trivial. Reporters do not learn to solve big news-gathering problems until they have had as part of their practical education thousands of little problems like the widow and the nephew to work out to a satisfactory solution. And never forget that news-gathering is the one absolutely essential part of a newspaper's work. If you haven't the news, you can't print a newspaper.

The practical men of the School of Journalism know all this well enough, and they know that real success in their work depends on their ability to teach the art of gathering news.

#### DR. WILLIAMS AS DIRECTOR

Dr. Williams, the Director of the School, has no fear of failure, and his record as a practical journalist makes his confidence reassuring. He has served his time variously as reporter, night editor, Albany and Washington correspondent, editorial writer, managing editor and associate editor on such newspapers as the New York "Sun" and "World," the Springfield "Republican," and the Philadelphia "Press." He impresses one instantly as a man whose whole heart is in his work. No one could doubt that to him journalism is the greatest and most inspiring of all professions.

I found him in his office ensconced behind a barricade of packing-boxes. His private "morgue" had just arrived from Philadelphia and had found refuge in his office in the University library building, for the School

of Journalism is necessarily scattered about the campus pending the completion of the School's own building.

"You want me to tell you what the School of Journalism hopes to accomplish?" asked the Director. "We hope to train men for journalism as a profession." He looked out of the window in silence for a minute, gazing at the roofs and spires of the big city that surrounds the University's quiet green closes, and then he continued:

"All professional training has two factors: one, training in the principles and method of the calling; the other, in technical proficiency. A good illustration of this is the study of medicine and law. In the study of medicine, for instance, work in biology and chemistry is succeeded by clinical work in the medical theater.

"The journalist serves society, and he needs to know the structure of society, its institutions and industries, their development and their relation to each other.

#### NEW YORK CITY A LABORATORY

"The solution in this School is to treat New York City as a laboratory in which the student will obtain his practical training. All the splendid endowment, buildings, and complete apparatus which Mr. Pulitzer gave to the School would have been of little value if he had not the sound common sense to realize and point out the practical value of New York City as a laboratory.

"A true school of journalism can exist only in a big city. You cannot obtain the wide variety of news necessary for the observation of the student in any other way. It is just the same as in the medical school. Many times medical schools in the smaller cities have their courses dislocated for months by the lack of some specific surgical case or malady."

Dr. Williams smiled quaintly.

"They have to wait, you see, until Providence offers the necessary case to fit the needs of medical study.

"Take the work," he continued, "that our fourth-year men have been doing in the past few weeks. You will understand the importance of this sort of training. They have covered the news of the battle-ships, the Becker trial, and all the various court and department assignments. They have lived for days together at police headquarters watching experienced newspaper men at their work and learning from practical experience how news is gathered.



"THE NEWS OF THE DAY IS DISSECTED ON BLACKBOARDS"

"Experience like this which the student of journalism can obtain in New York constitutes a technical training of the highest possible value. There is no way that a man could get this experience short of actual newspaper work, and the great majority of men employed on newspaper staffs never obtain as complete, all-round training as it will be possible for our students to obtain."

"But will they get this training under actual newspaper service conditions?" I asked.

"They will do their work just as nearly as possible under the conditions of actual newspaper service," he replied, emphatically. "There will, however, be this difference. They will be compelled to do their work hurriedly, under pressure, just as every newspaper man has to learn to work. But the actual working newspaper man is supervised by men who must throw him aside if he does not instantly prove himself competent for the work. On a newspaper staff the supervisors themselves are working under pressure and

have not much time to waste in showing the beginner how to do his work. In the School there will be this advantage—that, although the students must do their work under pressure, the teachers will have the time, and it will be their duty, to review this work done under pressure, criticising and explaining and correcting errors.

#### SCHOOL VS. CITY ROOM

"Granting that the student has an aptitude for journalism, New York City as a laboratory, and five or six practical journalists giving all their time to training him, we feel that at the end of a year the graduate of the School of Journalism will be, not necessarily a better man for reporting than the product of the city room, but as good, and that after five or ten years this man will find that he has a better equipment for his work than that which he would have won in actual wage-earning competition. Moreover, we believe that after this training the graduate of the School of Journalism will make the same rapid advance as do the graduates of medical

and law schools when they come to the practical work of their calling."

As many as possible of the men who propose entering the School are given an opportunity to meet Dr. Williams and discuss with him journalism as a calling. He paints no rosy picture of newspaper work to the eager young men who feel called to adopt journalism as their life-work. He tells them that it is the hardest, the most exacting, and, for the quantity and quality of work required, the worst-paid profession a man can enter. He describes the long hours, the nerve-racking strain, and the uncertain future which journalism promises. Dr. Williams tells the whole story which any working newspaper man will tell one who plans to choose journalism as his profession.

It would be a very dull-witted young man, though, who could not glean that Dr. Williams, for all this formidable introduction, regards journalism as among the most interesting, inspiring, and useful of all professions; and the neophyte who is proof against discouragement will win a warm hand-clasp and a kindly smile that he will long remember as his accolade.

These student-reporters, indeed, work with the deadly earnestness of the newest and most enthusiastic "cub." This enthusiasm is good to see, for without an unbounded enthusiasm for his work no man can become or continue to be a successful reporter. It is equally good that these students of journalism should be turned loose on the run of the news of the day, if not in competition at least in company with the working newspaper men. In no other way could they learn so rapidly and so thoroughly how news is actually gathered. But there is also a very real danger that they will learn too much, that they will pick up too much of what is bad as well as what is good in the work of the average reporter of to-day.

#### "CRAWLING THROUGH COAL-HOLES"

There was recently published in "Leslie's Weekly" a thoroughly vicious comment on the new School of Journalism, well calculated to give its students a distorted view of a successful reporter's work. The article in question is anonymous, signed "By a Newspaper Man." It is interesting chiefly because it expresses in rather picturesque fashion a point of view in regard to newspaper work which is passing. Many of the writer's suggestions have real value, particu-

larly when he insists upon the absolute necessity of practical training in the actual gathering of news. But I venture to disagree when he intimates that the graduates of the School will never be successful reporters until they have learned to pose as insurance agents and booksellers, to crack lewd jokes with policemen and the politicians of the slums, to cover society weddings by crawling through coal-holes, to steal photographs, and to "sit still in a hotel lobby and overhear a political conversation."

I do not know on what newspaper the writer of this article served. There are one or two newspapers in New York City on which he might have been expected or encouraged to do some or all of these things. My own experience on my paper covered a pretty good run of news in a good many States of the Union, but I do not recall crawling through any Fifth Avenue coal-holes, stealing photographs, or eavesdropping on political conversations. I think I should have been discharged pretty promptly had I been discovered doing any of these things.

We who have served our time on newspapers do indeed know this type of reporting, and you who read these lines and read the newspapers know the type of news which is gathered by back stairs and eavesdropping.

#### THE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER

The School of Journalism is only a small and experimental part of a movement which I hope and believe will some day make that type of news and newspaper a thing of the past. It is for this reason that the experiment now on trial at Columbia University has the sincerest good wishes for its success from all of us who have found enough inspiration in newspaper work to hope that American journalism will become bigger and better in future years. The American newspaper to-day, mechanically and in the gathering of news, is a marvel of efficiency. We hope to see it record more fairly and impartially the news so efficiently gathered. We hope to see much that is now called news cast aside, branded with its true name of scandal, calumny, and blatant vulgarity. We hope to see American newspapers become, what they should be and are not always now, honest leaders of American public opinion.

It is you, however, you readers of American newspapers, who will decide whether these hopes can ever be realized. For rest assured that no newspaper can assume a

higher mental and moral attitude than that assumed by the general average of its readers. If *you* read the news gathered by back stairs and eavesdropping and buy the newspapers which print that sort of news, needless to say that sort of news and newspapers will continue to be printed, and such papers will have the biggest circulations.

The men who publish the yellowest of newspapers would almost invariably prefer to have them decent and clean—if they could hold their circulation. Once the "yellows" have their big circulation, they tend to become less and less sensational.

#### MR. PULITZER'S JOURNALISM

"*De mortuis nil nisi bonum*" is an excellent maxim, but there is a thought which will come to practically every one who reads or thinks about a School of Journalism founded by Mr. Pulitzer, and it would be foolish to dodge the issue.

There is no blinking the fact that Joseph Pulitzer was the first exponent of yellow journalism. He blazed the trail that Hearst followed deeper into the slime. Mr. Pulitzer's newspapers, however, for all their sensationalism and worse, editorially often spoke the plain truth when none other dared to do so, and they always printed *all* the news, without fear or favor of any powers, business, political, or social.

He gave to millions of readers the sort of sensational news they craved, and an enormous circulation enabled him to build up a news-gathering machine of marvelous effi-

ciency. It is difficult to say whether he did more harm than good in the process. Once firmly established, his newspapers became less sensational. Doubtless the improvement was as rapid as it could be made without losing circulation. The same improvement is noticeable in some measure in the Hearst papers to-day. On the whole, even the worst of the yellows not only become less sensational with the normal American increase of education and culture, but actually strive, so far as they can without danger to their circulation, to improve their readers' standard of taste.

#### A GREAT AND USEFUL FIELD

It is for these reasons that I believe the time has come when it is right and proper that the experiment now on trial at Columbia University should be made. If this experiment is a success, if the efficient gathering and writing of news can be taught in schools, the School of Journalism has a great and useful field before it. That field can be no better described than in these words of the School's founder, Joseph Pulitzer:

"In all my planning the chief end I had in view was the welfare of the Republic. It will be the object of the College to make better journalists, who will make better newspapers, which will better serve the public. It will impart knowledge, not for its own sake, but to be used in the public service. It will try to develop character, but even that will be only a means to one supreme end—the public good."



SENDING THE BASEBALL STORY OVER THE WIRES

# TALES OUT OF COURT

BY FREDERICK TREVOR HILL

WITH DRAWINGS BY GORDON GRANT

## THIRD TALE

### LEAVE TO INTERVENE

THE postponement of Gedney's case did not take the bar of Fraser County entirely by surprise. Indeed, the general opinion seemed to be that his counsel, Mr. Pinder, had done extremely well in forcing his opponent to content himself with a delay of four-and-twenty hours. It was not often that Wallace Dunham left a courtroom on as short a tether as that. His metropolitan reputation as the resurrectionist of dead causes had penetrated even the remotest country districts, and the practitioners attending the spring Circuit at distant Belo were no strangers to the stories of his powers. His client, the Farm Supply Company, and its attorney, Artemus Peck, had, it is true, almost exhausted the possibilities of delay before he had arrived upon the scene, but, if further obstruction was his aim, he had, in the judgment of the experts, met with a sharp repulse. But, grateful to local pride as this conclusion was, it could not be accepted by the lobby of the Reeve House without prolonged debate. Nothing ever was accepted by that unofficial forum without the fullest possible discussion, but on this occasion it decided with some unanimity that the Resurrectionist was merely "sparring for position" and intended promptly to take up the gage of battle which Richard Pinder had so defiantly flung down.

That the wish was father to this thought could not be denied, but no familiar of the Reeve House would have claimed that its wish was inspired solely by personal regard for Pinder or his distracted client. Of course the non-professional element among the guests who, term after term, had watched David Gedney's stern chase of justice, silently sympathized with the frail little old gentleman who had well-nigh expended his strength and resources in bringing his giant competitor to bay, and Old Man Reeve was almost recklessly outspoken in his defense. Indeed, the host of the Reeve House never missed a chance of denouncing the legal mockeries which had already aged his friend, and now

bade fair to wreck his business as well as his health.

But public opinion in the hotel lobby during Circuit week was governed by the Bar, and the Bar of Fraser County was not given to excessive sentiment. The Farm Supply Company vs. Gedney & Son promised to provide the local arena with a battle royal of the law. This was its sole interest for the legal fraternity, and revealed the open secret of its hope that the morrow would not see another spoke in Gedney's wheel. No such opportunity for observing the tactics of a distinguished trial counsel from the city had occurred in Belo for years, and the entire Bar had breathed a sigh of relief when Pinder had refused to yield his place on the calendar and virtually forced the court to suspend proceedings for the day in order to grant the Resurrectionist the brief adjournment he had asked.

It was under these circumstances that a few hours later Foster fairly startled the lobby with a well-nigh incomprehensible remark.

"I wish young Corning joy with his case this afternoon," he observed, addressing the assembled company in general.

It would have been impossible for the speaker to frame a more inviting opening, but, curious as his hearers were to understand the meaning of his ominous declaration, it elicited no encouraging response. On the contrary, those who were reading screened themselves behind their newspapers in silent protest against any violation of the unwritten law of the Reeve House which prohibited conversation for the hour following the noon-day meal.

Foster was perfectly familiar with this rule. Indeed, no one but a fledgling member of the Bar could plead ignorance of any of the traditions of the lobby, and Foster was no tyro. On this occasion, however, he calmly disregarded the obvious disapproval of his associates and repeated his remark, glancing hopefully toward the group around



the table at which Old Man Reeve and Brundage, the State's Attorney, were playing their daily game of checkers. Not a head turned in his direction; so, after a pause, he rose from his chair and, standing with his back to the big wood stove, attempted another advance.

"A madder set of jurymen I never laid eyes on," he commented. "Picking out the unprejudiced from that lot will be harder than finding golf balls in a daisy field."

One of the readers tossed aside his newspaper with unmistakable impatience, and, tipping back his chair against the wall, began filling his pipe.

"I'd rather sit in court and be paid for listening to chatter than endure it elsewhere for nothing," he muttered.

The tattoo of applause which greeted this caustic reproof lowered several newspaper shields and Foster acknowledged it with a gracious wave of his hand.

"A hit; a palpable hit, Brother Warren!" he responded, affably. "But the trouble with your reasoning is that the jurors on this Circuit are paid by the term and not by the case; so when the calendar breaks, as it did this morning, and there's every prospect of a holiday, they don't feel that they're exactly making money when a youngster like Corning pops up with a plea for an afternoon session."

An afternoon session? What did that mean? Every man in the room knew that not a case had been ready when the Resurrectionist had received his eleventh-hour respite, but, though they looked inquiringly at each other, no one voiced the necessary question. Finally Old Man Reeve paused with his hand on a checker and peered over his gold-rimmed spectacles at the speaker.

"What are you talking 'bout, Mr. Foster?" he inquired. "I was to court this forenoon, and the hull calendar split to pieces after Gedney's case went off."

"That's what I thought, Pete," responded the lawyer, "and the talesmen thought so too; but just as Kinsley was leaving the bench that young fool Corning hopped up with a hard luck story about a short cause and a lady client from a distant town who could be ready for trial in an hour or so. Of course I supposed his Honor would bite the boy's head off before he'd finished talking, but he didn't; and when little Hixon, who represented the other side, joined in the plea, he actually countermanded the adjournment for

the day and ordered a recess until two o'clock. By Jove, I'll never forget the faces of the jurymen at that announcement! Of all the wet hens I ever saw they were the maddest, and if Corning can get twelve of them to agree with him on any subject he's more of a wizard than I fancy."

Perhaps it was well for Corning that he did not enter the lobby at that moment, for his reception at the hands of his legal brethren would certainly have hurt his self-respect. Resentment and disgust were depicted in every face, and even Old Man Reeve's round, good-natured countenance was clouded. For a while no one spoke, and then Parton crushed his newspaper into a ball and hurled it at the stove.

"Gol darn all such meddling pups!" he muttered. "That's good-by to to-morrow's programme, I reckon, and with only a few days left in this term we may as well go home."

"Not necessarily," objected Plimpton. "Corning and Hixon may finish their fight this afternoon. You said it was a short cause, didn't you, Foster?"

The lawyer laughed, and, hooking a chair toward him with his foot, sat down.

"A short cause!" he sniffed. "I know these simple, short causes! They're always so crowded with fine points of law that the facts get smothered, and after days of argument the jury stays out all night and ends in disagreeing. That'll be the finish of this case, too, I'd like to bet, with all the jurors fighting mad before they enter the box."

"Did any of them protest?"

"No. What good would it have done to protest? But two of them asked to be excused, and, Kinsley being in one of his ugliest moods, they got thoroughly snubbed for their pains. In fact, I've never heard his Honor berate anybody worse than he did those two unfortunates, and after he left the bench that secretary of his, Abner Saltus, snarled and snapped at them because they ventured to ask a few simple questions about the probable length of the term. If those two fellows don't find some way of evading jury duty before this court meets again, I miss my mark."

"They're fools if they don't," commented Brundage from the checker table. "The way we handle jurors is enough to sicken any self-respecting citizen. Instead of regarding them as judges of the facts, who are entitled to something of the respect and considera-



NOT A HEAD TURNED IN HIS DIRECTION; SO, AFTER A PAUSE, HE ROSE FROM HIS CHAIR AND,



STANDING WITH HIS BACK TO THE BIG WOOD STOVE, ATTEMPTED ANOTHER ADVANCE

tion that is accorded a judge of the law, we treat them like criminals, unrepresented by counsel, whom every whippersnapper of an official is free to insult!—Foster, you've ruined Pete's game with this talk-fest.—That was a fatal move of yours, old man. I've got you absolutely. Want to struggle any longer?"

The proprietor knocked the ashes out of his pipe without removing his eyes from the board, and his face, which had remained uncommonly grim, gradually resumed its humorous expression.

"Reckon I'll wriggle around for a spell," he drawled. "Warn't it you that wuz tellin' me, Mr. Brundage, 'bout the city jury that got stuck between floors in an elevator when retiring for their verdict?"

"I remember something like that," interposed one of the onlookers. "What happened to 'em, Tom?"

"Why, after they'd been cooped up for a while they took a ballot and agreed on a verdict," responded the prosecutor. "That just suited the Judge, who wanted to get away, so he held court on the stairs surrounding the cage, had the verdict recorded, and went home."

"Leaving the twelve good men and true in the cage, I suppose," laughed Foster.

"Of course," responded the State's Attorney. "Nobody cared what happened to them. But they were revenged in a way, for the fellow that lost the case appealed on the ground that the Code required the jury to retire to a 'convenient and private room,' and the learned reviewing court decided that an elevator wasn't a private room and was blamed inconvenient. So the verdict was upset. Hello, Pete! what are you doing?"

"Just forcing you to take one and lose two," responded the Old Man, with a chuckle. "Go on conversin'. It's quite a help."

"I'll get you yet, you old fox!" retorted his opponent, joining in the general laugh. "There! Now get out of that trap if you can.—What's Corning's case about, Foster?"

"About slandering a house, as far as I could make out," responded the lawyer.

"Slandering a house? Who ever heard of such a thing?"

Foster shrugged his shoulders.

"Well, that's what I'd call it," he responded. "Anyway, the fight is between two women, one of whom accuses the other of spreading reports that her house is haunted,

with the result that she hasn't been able to rent it for years."

"Wow!" exclaimed Plimpton. "There's all sorts of possibilities in that case, and—"

"There's a whole library of law points and a week's trial in it," interrupted Parton. "I told you it meant good-bye to Gedney's case for this term, and I start home to-night."

Plimpton glanced at the clock, and, rising, took his raincoat from the hook.

"I'm with you, Parton," he announced.

"Let's go down to the depot, see about the trains, and take in a bit of this 'house-slander' action on the way back. We've got plenty of time, and, the more I think of it, the better I like that case. It's just stuffed full of opportunities, and, with Corning and Hixon trying out their horns on it, it ought to be as good as a play. Come on, boys," he continued, addressing the others. "Let's meet at the Court-House and get some fun out of this rotten wet day."

There was no immediate response to this suggestion, but after Plimpton had departed the lobby gradually thinned until Old Man Reeve and his opponent found themselves its sole remaining occupants. For a few moments they continued their game in silence, and then paused, as though by mutual consent.

"Well, Pete," began the State's Attorney, "you're in the double corner again and I don't seem to have any more luck in catching you than poor old Gedney has in corraling the Supply People. I thought Poinder had Dunham caught this time, for sure, but it looks as though the Resurrectionist had slipped into a sort of double corner himself. By Jove, practicing law is rather like playing checkers, isn't it?"

The old man blew some scatterings from his tobacco pouch onto the floor and shook his head.

"Nope," he answered. "Everything's above board in this game."

He tapped the table as he spoke, and, rasping a match across it, proceeded to relight his pipe.

"That's saying a bit too much or a bit too little, isn't it, Pete?" inquired the lawyer, after a pause.

The veteran leaned forward, and, resting his elbows on the table, with his chin in his hands, stared steadily at his questioner.

"Maybe it is, Mr. Brundage," he reflected. "Maybe it is. But you're a good friend of



Peck, who pettifogs for the Supply folks, are thick as thieves, ain't they? Well, I reckon they fixed it up between 'em on a hint from the city shark, and the Corning boy has played right into their hands."

The Prosecutor nodded again.

"By Jove, I believe you're right, Pete!" he muttered. "I thought I knew all the tricks for staving off the day of reckoning, but side-tracking your opponent for a day and then blocking the calendar with a 'short cause' which'll outlast the term is a new one to me. What does Poinder think about it?"

"He doesn't know it's happened. He went over to the Forks directly after court, you remember, and—"

"Of course. And Gedney?"

"He's upstairs. This morning pretty nigh killed him, and this afternoon 'll finish the job, unless—"

The old man paused, and, taking his watch from his pocket, carefully compared it with the clock.

"Unless what, Pete?"

"Unless you want to come to the rescue, Counselor."

Brundage stared at his host with amused astonishment.

"Me?" he repeated, smilingly. "What can I do?"

"Well," drawled the proprietor, "you're a friend of Mr. Poinder's, and I thought maybe you'd play the game for him till he got back."

"Game? What game, Pete?"

"Cross-tag, Mr. Brundage. They've shoved Corning over to save themselves, haven't they? Then he's the lad to tag."

The lawyer gazed at the shrewd face confronting him, as though debating the wisdom of inviting further confidences along this line, but the old man's smile was reassuring.

"I'd be glad enough to help Poinder," he responded, slowly, "but I'm not much good at games, Pete, and worse at guessing riddles. What do you want me to do?"

"I want you to act as counsel for Brother Corning, sir."

The State's Attorney pushed back his chair and burst out laughing, but his companion stopped him with a gesture.

"I'm not joking, Mr. Brundage," he protested, earnestly. "A boy like Corning might drag on that case of his'n forever, but you could finish it before nightfall. He's nervous as a cat, and he'd jump at the chance of let-

ting you handle it for him if you volunteered to do it. Now don't get huffy, counselor," he continued, as he noted a shadow on the Prosecutor's face. "I ain't for suggestin' that you *throw* his case. I wuz a sort of honorary member of this bar before you wuz much more'n born, sir. I know what's what and—"

"Of course you do, Pete," interrupted the official, cordially, "and I'll back you up—sight unseen. Now you've got some sort of a plan in your head, I know. Let's hear it."

The old man nodded, glanced at the clock, and, picking up his hat from the floor, jerked his thumb toward the door.

"We ain't got much time for talkin', Mr. Brundage," he announced. "Get your hat, sir, and I'll explain as we walk over to the court. You remember what Mr. Foster wuz tellin' us about the talesmen on this jury panel? Mad as hops, he claimed they wuz. Well, I wuz thinkin' that—"

He paused suddenly, observing that Zeb Turner, the handy man of the Reeve House, had entered the lobby with an armful of wood, and then continued calmly:

"I wuz thinkin' it was 'bout time for you to look at the stove, Zeb. Keep her goin', but not much more. This room heats up something terrible when it's crowded, and it'll be warm to-night. By the way, boy," he went on, casually, "how many of them jury-men did we feed to-day? Twenty-eight? Sure it warn't more? All right. I'm over to the Court-House, if anybody's lookin' for me. Come along, Mr. Brundage, right under my umbrella—plenty room for two."

As the door closed Zeb deposited his wood on the floor, and, stepping to the window, followed the retreating figures across the village green until they disappeared within the Court-House. Then he turned to his work again with a puzzled expression on his face.

"Shucks!" he muttered to himself. "Anything that makes Mr. Brundage laugh like that must be a zip of a story. Wonder why the old man wouldn't let me hear it. He's gittin' terrible fussy these days. Wantin' to count the jurors! Ain't he got the year's contract for feedin' 'em? What difference would it make if there was twenty-eight or twenty-nine? Lordy, but I wisht I was to court this afternoon!"

That afternoon was no exception to the general rule of Zeb's desires. He always wanted to be in court, for Circuit week



was the greatest educational opportunity of his life, and he bitterly begrudged every session that he missed. On this particular occasion, however, he gained rather more than he lost, for, with his work completed, he had time before supper to hear Mr. Foster give an account of just what happened in the court to a group of stay-at-homes, among whom, in all innocence, he included Old Man Reeve.

"Let's take the first twelve men that enter the box"—that was the bait Brundage carelessly threw out to Hixon, Pete, and, Lord! you ought to have seen the little trout rise to it!"

The small but attentive audience gathered in the proprietor's private office smiled appreciatively at Foster's opening words.

"I never knew it to fail with small fry," chuckled Warren. "It always makes 'em suspect that the whole panel is packed with your personal friends."

"Invariably," assented Bigelow. "But, quite aside from that, the proposition was impossible. The idea of a legal tenderfoot like Hixon surrendering his chance of examining a jury! Why, it's the breath of his nostrils! Of course he refused."

"Certainly," responded Foster, "and Tom didn't seem surprised. 'Very well,' he assented, with a shrug of his shoulders. 'You go ahead and question them first. Maybe your examination will do for both of us.' This patronizing indifference evidently worried the youngster a bit, but he soon recovered and began to have the time of his life. Dear me, but he was funny as he swaggered in front of the jury box, and his cross-examination of its occupants was a parody of all the worst methods that have ever been exhibited at this Bar. Somebody had evidently told him that the Resurrectionist was in court, and he played to him as though he was on the stage."

Old Man Reeve, perched on the book-keeper's stool, ran a finger inside the neck



ZEB FOLLOWED THE RETREATING FIGURES ACROSS THE VILLAGE GREEN UNTIL THEY DISAPPEARED WITHIN THE COURT-HOUSE

of his collarless shirt as though it were choking him.

"It must have been sickening," he muttered, innocently.

Foster smiled at the enthroned picture of disgust.

"You've survived the sight of a good many puppies in court, Pete," he responded,

"and there were compensations for this one. Indeed, the fact that he was playing to an empty house as far as Brundage was concerned struck me as supremely comic. Every now and again he'd interrupt his torrent of searching questions by swinging around on his opponent with some such ultimatum as, 'Will you consent that this talesman be excused, sir, or shall I challenge him?' and Tom would either answer, 'I beg your pardon!' as though suddenly awakened, or murmur 'Consent!' without even looking up.

"After a while, however, Kinsley began to take an interest in the game, and when Hixon next attempted to retire a juror by consent the Judge nearly bowled him off his feet. 'Since when have you usurped the functions of this Court, young gentleman?' he snarled. 'I beg to remind you that I have a little something to say as to whether or not jurors shall be excused. Challenge for cause overruled! Proceed, sir, if you please.'

"Well, you know what happens to the novice after that kind of dressing down, and of course the more humble and apologetic Hixon became, the more Kinsley kicked and bullied him, with the result that by the time he began questioning the talesmen on their belief in superstitions he was in a running fight with his Honor all the time. In vain he explained to the Court that he didn't want superstitious men on the jury because they would believe in haunted houses and take anything that his client might have said about her neighbor's house entirely too seriously.

"Kinsley utterly refused to consider this as a disqualification for any jurymen, but when Hixon began to empty the box by resorting to his peremptory challenges the talesmen evidently saw the point, for they all took to exaggerating their beliefs in order to effect their escape. Then the Hon. Jacob got after them with a big stick, and the way he ridiculed, browbeat, and walloped all the superstition out of them was something to see. In fact, by the time he got through, every man Jack of 'em seemed eager to serve on the case, and Hixon sat down with his six precious challenges all used up and his nerves and temper equally exhausted."

"This all sounds familiar to me," interposed Warren, "but not particularly entertaining, even for a wet afternoon. Eh, Pete?"

"Well, I wouldn't have missed it for worlds," continued Foster. "Zeb, my boy, is that the cracker-box you're sitting on? Well, let's look inside it. I'm hungry as a bear. Come over here if you want to sit down—plenty of room on this bench. Floor good enough for you? All right. Say, Pete, you've seen Tom Brundage try enough cases to know his 'sleepy method,' haven't you? Acts as though he was only half awake, you know, and was missing most of the points in the case? Well, he outdid himself this afternoon, and if I hadn't known him like a book I'd have sworn that he really *was* asleep while Kinsley and Hixon were thrashing out the superstition question. Anyway, when his turn to examine the jury arrived he began going over the same old ground. For a while his inquiries were addressed to the jury as a whole, asking if any of them believed in this or that or the other superstition. By Jove, I don't know where he ever heard of all the queer notions and beliefs he referred to, but some of them were so funny that he had us all convulsed with laughter half the time. It was not all mere fooling, however, for twice he drew out such strange admissions from a talesman that Kinsley was induced to excuse the candidate, and four times he emptied a seat in the box, without the Judge's help, by resorting to a peremptory challenge. Then somebody in the crowd handed me a bit of paper with a big 3 scrawled on it and asked me to pass it up to Brundage. I did so, but, after glancing at it, he continued along the same line as before, with the result that the Court ruled steadily against him and he was finally forced to use one of his two remaining challenges.

"Well, as you can imagine, his Honor had been growing pretty restive during this performance, but he didn't dare ride rough-shod over a well-known member of the bar like Brundage, and it wasn't until Tom started to re-examine juror No. 6 for about the sixth time that the storm broke. This gentleman happened to be one of the two that Kinsley had sent to the right-about in the morning, and he had evidently acquired a wholesome respect for our friend on the bench, and wasn't looking for trouble with him. Anyway, he wouldn't admit to a superstitious prejudice of any sort. But Brundage kept hammering away at him, and finally asked him if he believed there could be such a thing as a haunted house. Then his Honor intervened.

"Now that will do, Counselor!" he snapped. "This man says he has no superstitions. That includes haunted houses and everything else. Don't waste any more time. The juror is perfectly qualified."

"I think not, your Honor," Brundage retorted, calmly. "Suppose you were told," he continued, addressing the talesman, "suppose you were told that ghosts had been seen in the bedrooms of this house and that queer, unearthly whispers were audible in it at nights—do you mean to tell me that such stories would have no effect upon your mind?"

"Absolutely none," says the fellow.

"Do you mean to tell the Court—" persisted Brundage, but before he could finish the question Kinsley fell upon him tooth and nail.

"Stop this, Counselor!" he shouted, "or I'll commit you for contempt! I overrule your challenge and forbid you to proceed."

"By George, boys, you could have heard a pin drop in the Court at that minute, but Brundage never turned a hair."

"Your Honor has not yet heard the grounds of my challenge," he responded, coolly, "and I'm sure you will not overrule it when you do. I admit that this gentleman is superstition-proof, but that is precisely the reason I question his fitness for this case. If, as he says, he has no patience with superstition and does not understand how any sensible person could believe such tales, is it possible that he can give my client a fair hearing in this case? No, sir; he will say that those slanderous stories of her house being haunted could not have done her any harm. He will insist that nobody could believe them, and that her property must have remained untenanted for some very different reason."

"By Jove, you ought to have seen the Judge's face at that complete change in the attack. He was purple with wrath and he nearly split his gavel when the audience broke into a laugh. But, though he fairly pelted the unfortunate juror with questions to prove him qualified, the man evidently grasped the situation and took a malicious pleasure in thwarting him. Anyway, he not only stuck to his claim that nobody but a fool would believe in a haunted house, but actually volunteered the information that you'd better

leave a house vacant than rent it to a fool. That finished him, of course, and he was no sooner excused than Brundage took his last peremptory challenge. By actual count, boys, that was the seventeenth time the jury box had been depleted. Well, the clerk stuck his hand into the wheel to draw the name of another talesman, but he scraped and clawed around without producing anything. Then he looked nervously over at the bench, and—"

"I bet I know what had happened!" interrupted Zeb Turner, half starting from his seat on the floor. "That thar paper with the 3 on it meant that there was only three jurors left, and he'd used 'em up, so there warn't another name left in the wheel!"

Foster nodded.

"You win, Zeb," he answered over his shoulder. "The whole panel was exhausted."

"With the jury still one man short," laughed Warren. "Kinsley must have been in a pleasant frame of mind!"

"I've seen him in a happier mood," asserted Foster. "Hixon wanted to go on with eleven jurors, but Corning wouldn't hear of it. So they live to fight another day."

"You mean their case is back on the calendar?"

"Yes, but at the foot of it. It *was* a short cause, after all, you see, and Gedney keeps the right of way."

Warren tossed his hat toward the ceiling and, catching it, chuckled to himself.

"I think Brundage ought to have the thanks of the Bar," he whispered to his neighbor.

"Look out!" admonished his companion, with a glance at Zeb. "Start a story like that, and it'll be all over the shop before you know it. Well, Pete," he continued, "I suppose you're feeling pretty sore about missing an event of this kind. How did you let it happen?"

The Old Man shook his head, but before he could answer Zeb Turner interposed.

"Say, Mr. Reeve," he drawled, "I wondered why in thunder you wanted to know just how many jurymen wuz to dinner this noon. But, gosh! I'd never guessed you wuz keepin' tabs on 'em for Mr. Brundage! Wuz it you that passed the paper up to him in court, sir?"

*The fourth tale, entitled "In Open Court," will appear in The Outlook of March 22*



## NATURE MONTH BY MONTH

BY ERNEST INGERSOLL

### MARCH—THE BATTLEFIELD

**M**ARCH is the battlefield of the new year. Advancing against its southern frontier, spring assaults winter's defenses and gradually forces back the hosts of cold in spite of their vigorous sallies. The winds, like cavalry, charge back and forth across the land, and there is little peace until the turbulent campaign is finished.

Weary of the silence and imprisonment of winter, the naturalist ventures forth all too soon to welcome the victor. Ice broken and honeycombed, nude and dripping trees, muddy snow-banks lurking in every shaded

hollow and streaking the gray hills, whence torrents rush down into brimming waterways, constitute the landscape and suggest the rude youth of the world. Does not the rhythm of the year recall in some sort the development of the earth from chaos to perfection, and its faithful descent into a wintry eternity, as foretold by astronomers? This simile is strengthened by the annual procession of life, in which the simplest and the most ancient forms take the lead. The first revival of plant life, for example, is in the water, where small algæ awaken and multiply with amazing rapidity the moment the ice lets go, and so furnish food for the animal life there which will presently be astir and in haste to grow. On land the earliest blossoms of March are those of the evergreen trees.

J. CO. WACHS  
1878

These conifers represent the most ancient lineage of our forests; moreover, they are large, and, by reason of their minute leaves and thick bark, have suffered less interruption than have the deciduous trees; but some of these latter, themselves of very ancient stock, bloom almost as forwardly, giving us the "pussies" of willow, alder, and birch—each a bouquet of tiny, colorless, odorless blossoms. All these are wind-fertilized—no doubt there is wind enough!—and have no need to wait until the insects come, nor call to display any arts of attraction. There are, to be sure, a few gnats and beetles about, but these may busy themselves with the skunk-cabbages, now glowing like great emeralds in every swamp. We must wait for sunnier days to bring the gayer flowers and their bright-winged devotees. March is as colorless as was the paleozoic world in general.

But it will not do to push this parallel too far. As the month progresses beyond its dreaded ides, things grow better underfoot and overhead; gentle rains melt the spicules of frost in the ground, and the rootlets stretch their cramped fibrils into the loosened soil, and begin to drink its nourishing, winter-made juices, and to force them up the channels of stem and trunk to the starved cells in wood and bud. Picking our way through the wet woods and splashing across ridges of saturated snow, we catch the alluring fragrance of boiling maple sap and listen sympathetically to the hammering and squealing of sap-suckers drinking (as also do the red squirrels) the sugary syrup from their own taps, while little white-and-black woodpeckers drum on every dry stick, just for fun. The leaf buds are slow to unpack their twisted bundles, but the stimulus of the rising sap reddens all the

twigs and opens the maple blossoms, so that by the close of the month the edges of the woods glow as if in a crimson haze.

All the hollows are noisy with the croak and clatter of frogs—shrill peepers, clicking cricket-frogs, and hoarser species in the big marshes, each eager for its mate; and through all the chorus pierces the mellow whistle of the toad. Robins appear upon the lawn, searching for the earthworms now squirming upward from their deep hibernacula; and on some calm morning the south wind brings to our nostrils a balmy odor and our ears are saluted with the delicious greeting of the bluebird. "No mortal," says Thoreau, "is alert enough to be present at the first dawn of spring;" but we feel sure its advent is near when we listen to the bluebird's "wandering voice" or the jubilant *conquerée* of the blackbirds. No more do thin platoons of pigeons drift waveringly athwart the cold sky, one after the other, for days together, but wedges of wild geese still wing their way swiftly northward, and ducks drop down upon every pond, where, before the month is out, the pickerels will be gliding, two by two, over the grassy shallows near shore, and leaving their eggs.

Then the rabbits, thin and eager, go scurrying about the matted fields, "mad as March hares;" a woodchuck here and there staggers out of its hole to blink weakly on a sunny hillside; minks and weasels race up and down the streams, fearless of traps, for their ragged pelts are no longer valuable; and the skunk and raccoon lie in wait among the rushes to seize a frog or mouse, or perchance to steal upon some duck dozing after its long flight. Surely spring is just creeping over the crest of the southern hills!





## LITTLE FOLKS AT CHURCH

BY ELIZABETH McCracken

PHOTOGRAPHS BY ALICE AUSTIN

WITHIN the past few months I have had the privilege of looking over the answers sent by men and women—most of them fathers and mothers—living in many sections of the United States, in response to an examination paper containing among other questions this question: "Should church-going on the part of children be compulsory or voluntary?" In almost every case the answer was, "It should be voluntary." In practically all instances the reason given was, "Worship, like love, is at its best only when it is a free-will offering."

It was not a surprise to read again and again, in longer or in shorter form, such an answer, based upon such a reason. The religious liberty of American children of the present day is perhaps the most salient fact of their lives. Without doubt, the giving to them of this liberty is the most remarkable fact in the lives of their elders. No grown people were ever at any time willingly allowed to exercise such freedom in matters pertaining to religion as are the children of our Nation at the present time. Not only is church-going not compulsory; religion itself is voluntary.

444

A short while ago a little girl friend of mine was showing me her birthday gifts. Among them was a Bible. It was a beautiful book, bound in soft crimson leather, the child's name stamped on it in gold.

"And who gave you this?" I asked.

"Father," the little girl replied. "See what he has written in it," she added, when the shining letters on the cover had been duly appreciated.

I turned to the fly-leaf and read this:

"To my daughter on her eighth birthday from her father.

"I give you the end of a golden string:

Only wind it into a ball—

It will lead you in at Heaven's gate

Built in Jerusalem's wall."

"Isn't it lovely?" questioned the child, who had stood by, waiting, while I read.

"Yes," I agreed, "very lovely, and very new."

Her mother, who was listening, smiled slowly. "My father gave me a Bible on my birthday, when I was seven"—she began.

"Oh, mother," interrupted her little girl, "what did grandfather write in it?"

"Go and look," her mother said. "You will find it on the table by my bed."



The child eagerly ran out of the room. In a few moments she returned, the Bible of her mother's childhood in her hands. It also was a beautiful book; bound too in crimson leather, and with the name of its owner stamped on it in gold. And on the fly-leaf was written,

"To my daughter, on her seventh birthday, from her father."

Beneath this, however, was inscribed no modern poetry, but

Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth, while the evil days come not, nor the years draw nigh, when thou shalt say, I have no pleasure in them.

The little girl read it aloud. "It sounds as though you wouldn't be happy if you *didn't* remember, mother," she said, dubiously.

"Well, darling," her mother replied, "and so you wouldn't."

The child took her own Bible and read aloud the verse her father had written. "But, mother, this sounds as though you *would* be happy if you *did* remember."

"And so you will, dear," her mother made reply. "It is the same thing," she added.

"Is it?" the little girl exclaimed in some surprise. "It doesn't *seem* quite the same."

The child did not press the question. She left us, to return her mother's Bible to its wonted place. When she came back, she resumed the exhibiting of her birthday gifts where it had been interrupted. But after she had gone out to play I said to her mother, "Are they *quite* the same—the text in your Bible and the lines in hers?"

"It *is* rather a long way from Solomon to William Blake, isn't it?" she exclaimed. "But I really don't see much difference. The same thing is said, only in the one case it is a command and in the other it is an impelling suggestion."

"Isn't that rather a great deal of difference?" I ventured.

"No, I think not," she said, meditatively. "Of course, I admit," she supplemented, "that the idea of an impelling suggestion appeals to the imagination more strongly than the idea of a command. But that's the *only* difference."

It seems to me that this "only" difference is at the very foundation of the religious training of the children of the present day in our country. We do our best to awaken their imaginations, to put to them suggestions that will impel, to say to them the "same thing" that was said to the children of more austere times about remembering their Creator; but so to say it that they feel, not that they will be unhappy if they do not remember, but that they will be happy if they do. It is the love of God rather than the fear of God that we would have them know.

Is it not, indeed, just because we do so earnestly desire that they should learn this that we leave them so free with regard to what we call their spiritual life? "Read a chapter in your Bible every day, darling," I recently heard a mother say to her little girl on the eve of her first visit away from home without her parents. "In Auntie's house they don't have family prayers, as we do, so you won't hear a chapter read every day as you do at home."

"What chapters shall I read, mamma?" the child asked.

"Any you choose, dear," the mother replied.

"And when in the day?" was the next question. "Morning or night?"

"Just as you like, dearest," the mother answered.

But there is a religious liberty beyond this. To no one in America is it so readily, so sympathetically, given as to a child. We are all familiar with the difficulties which attend a grown person, even in America, whose convictions necessitate a change of religious denomination. Such a situation almost invariably means distress to the family, and to the relinquished church of the person the form of whose faith has altered. In few other matters is so small a measure of liberty understandingly granted a grown person, even in America. But when a child would turn from one form of belief to another, how differently the circumstance is regarded!

One Sunday, not long ago, visiting an Episcopal Sunday-school, I saw in one of the primary classes a little girl whose parents, as I was aware, were mem-



bers of the Baptist Church. "Is she a guest?" I asked her teacher.

"Oh, no," she replied; "she is a regular member of the Sunday-school; she comes every Sunday. She was christened at Easter; I am her godmother."

"But don't her father and mother belong to the Baptist Church?" I questioned.

"Yes," said the child's Sunday-school teacher. "But she came to church one Sunday with some new playmates of hers, whose parents are Episcopalians, to see a baby christened. Then her little friends told her how they had all been christened, as babies; and when she found that she hadn't been, she wanted to be. So her father and mother let her, and she comes to Sunday-school here."

"Where does she go to church?" I found myself inquiring.

"To the Baptist Church, with her father and mother," was the reply. "She asked them to let her come to Sunday-school here; but it never occurred to her to think of going to church excepting with them."

Somewhat later I happened to meet the child's mother. It was not long before she spoke to me concerning her little girl's membership in the Episcopal Sunday-school. "What were her father and I to do?" the mother said. "We didn't feel justified in standing in her way. She wanted to be christened; it seemed to mean something real to her—" She broke off. "What *were* we to do?" she repeated. "It would be a dreadful thing to check a child's aspiration toward God! Of course she is only a little girl, and she wanted to be like the others. Her father and I thought of that, naturally. But—" Again she stopped. "One can never tell," she went on, "what is in the mind of a child, nor what may be happening to its spirit. Samuel was a very little child when God spoke to him," she concluded, simply.

Quite as far as that mother has another mother of my acquaintance let her little girl go along the way of religious freedom. One day I went with her and the child to an Italian jewelry shop. Among the things there was a rosary of coral and silver. The little girl, attracted by its glitter and color, seized

it and slipped it over her head. "Look, mother," she said, "see this lovely necklace!"

Her mother gently took it from her. "It isn't a necklace," she explained; "it is called a rosary. You mustn't play with it; because it is something some people use to say their prayers with."

The child's mother is of Scotch birth and New England upbringing. The little girl has been accustomed to a form of religion and to an attitude toward the things of religion that are beautiful, but austere and beautiful. She is an imaginative child; and she caught eagerly at the poetical element thus, for the first time, associated with prayer.

"Tell me how!" she begged.

When next I was in the little girl's bedroom, I saw the coral and silver rosary hanging on one of the head-posts of her bed. "Yes, my dear," her mother explained to me, "I got the rosary for her. She wanted it—to say my prayers with," she said; so I got it. After all, the important thing is that she says her prayers."

Among my treasures I have a rosary, brought to me from the Holy Land. I have had it for a long time, and it has hung on the

frame of a photograph of Bellini's lovely Madonna. This little girl has always liked that picture, and she has often spoken to me about it. But she had never mentioned the rosary, which not only is made of dark wood, but is darker still with its centuries of age. One day after the rosary of pink coral and bright silver had been given her she came to see me. Passing through the room where the Madonna is, she stopped to look at it. At once she exclaimed, "*You* have a rosary!"

"Yes," I said; "it came from the Holy Land." I took it down, and put it into her hands. "It has been in Bethlehem," I went on, "and in Jerusalem. It is very old; it belonged to a saint—like Saint Francis, who was such friends with the birds, you remember."

"I suppose the saint used it to say his prayers with?" the little girl observed. Then, the question evidently occurring to her for the first time, she asked, eagerly, "What prayers did he say, do you think?"



When I had in some part replied, I said, this question indeed occurring to me for the first time, "What prayers do you say?"

"Oh," she replied instantly, "I say 'Our Father,' and 'Now I lay me,' and 'God bless' all the different ones at home, and in other places, that I know. I say all that; and it takes all the beads. So I say 'The Lord is my Shepherd' last, for the cross." She was silent for a moment, but I said nothing, and she went on. "I know 'In my Father's house are many mansions,' and 'Though I speak with the tongues of men and angels.' I might say them sometimes instead, mightn't I?"

I told this to one of my friends who is a devout Roman Catholic. "It shows," she said, "what the rosary can do for religion."

But it seemed to me that it showed rather what religion could do for the rosary. Had the child's mother, Scotch by birth, New England by breeding, not been a truly religious woman she would not have bade her little girl handle with reverence the emblem of a faith so unlike her own; she would not have said, "Don't play with it." As for the small girl, had she never learned to "say prayers," she would not have desired the rosary to say them "with." And it was not the silver cross hanging on her rosary that influenced her to "say last" for it the best psalm and "spiritual song" she knew; it was the understanding she had been given by careful teaching of the meaning of that symbol. Above all, had the little girl, after being taught to pray, not been left free to pray as her childish heart inclined, that rosary would scarcely have found a place on the head-post of her small bed.

It may be for the very reason that the children are not compelled to think and to feel in the things of religion as their parents do that fathers and mothers in America so frankly tell their boys and girls exactly what they do think and just how they do feel. The children may not ever understand the religious experiences through which their parents are passing, but they often know what those experiences are. Moreover, they sometimes partake of them.

Among my child friends there is a little girl, an only child, whose father died not a great while ago. The little girl had always had a share in the joys of her parents. It surprised no one who knew the family that the mother in her grief turned to the child for comfort; and that together they bore their great bereavement. Indeed, so completely did this occur that the little girl for a time hardly saw any one excepting her mother and her governess. After a suitable interval, an old friend of the family approached the mother on the subject. "Your little girl is only eight years old," she said, gently. "Oughtn't she perhaps to go to see her playmates, and have them come to see her, again, now?"

The mother saw the wisdom of the sugges-

tion. The child continued to spend much of her time with her mother, but she gradually resumed her former childish occupations. She had always been a gregarious little girl; once more her nursery was a merry, even a hilarious, place.

One Saturday a short time ago she was among the six small guests invited to the birthday luncheon of another little girl friend of mine. Along with several

other grown-ups I had been invited to come and lend a hand at this festivity. I arrived just as the children were going into the dining-room, where the table set forth for their especial use, and bright with the light of the seven candles on the cake, safely placed in the center, awaited them. They climbed into their chairs, and then all seven of them paused. "Mother," said the little girl of the house, "who shall say grace?"

"I can!"

"Let me!"

"I *always* do at home!"

These and other exclamations were made before the mother could reply. When she was able to get a hearing, she suggested, "I think each one of you might, since you all can and would like to."

"You say it first," said one of the children to her little hostess, "because it is your birthday."

At a nod from her mother, the little girl said the Selkirk grace:



"Some hae meat and canna eat,  
And some wad eat that want it;  
But we hae meat and we can eat,  
And sae the Lord be thankit."

Then another small girl said her grace,  
which was Herrick's:

"Here a little child I stand,  
Heaving up my either hand;  
Cold as paddocks though they be,  
Here I lift them up to Thee,  
For a benison to fall  
On our meat and on us all.  
Amen."

The next little girl said Stevenson's:

"It is very nice to think  
The world is full of meat and drink,  
And little children saying grace  
In every Christian kind of place."

The succeeding little guests said the dear  
and familiar "blessing" of  
so many children:

"For what we are about to  
receive, O Lord, make  
us truly thankful."

My little friend into  
whose life so grievous a  
sorrow had come was the  
last to say her grace. It  
was the poem of Miss Josephine Preston Peabody  
entitled "Before Meat":

"Hunger of the world,  
When we ask a grace  
Be remembered here with  
us,  
By the vacant place.

Thirst with naught to drink,  
Sorrow more than mine,  
May God some day make you laugh,  
With water turned to wine!"

There was a silence when she finished,  
among the children as well as among the  
grown persons present. "I don't *quite* under-  
stand what your grace means," the little girl  
of the house said at last to her small guest.

"It means that I still have my mamma,  
and she still has me," replied the child.  
"Some people haven't anybody. It means  
that; and it means we ask God to let them  
have Him. My mamma told me, when she  
taught it to me to say instead of the grace I  
used to say when we had my papa."

The little girl explained with the small  
seriousness and sweetness so characteristic  
of the answers children make to questions  
asked them regarding things in any degree  
mystical. The other small girls listened as  
sweetly and as seriously. Then, with one  
accord, they returned to the gay delights of  
the occasion. They were a laughing, prat-

ling, eagerly happy little party, and of them  
all not one was more blithe than the little  
girl who had said grace last.

The child's intimate companionship with  
her mother in the sorrow which was her sor-  
row too had not taken from her the ability  
for participation in childish happiness, also  
hers by right. Was not this because the  
companionship was of so deep a nature?  
The mother, in letting her little girl share her  
grief, let her share too the knowledge of  
the source to which she looked for consola-  
tion. Above all, she not only told her of  
heavier sorrows; she told her how those  
greater griefs might be lightened. Children  
in America enter into so many of the things  
of their parents' lives, is it not good that  
they are given their parts  
even in those spiritual  
things that are most near  
and sacred?

I have among my friends  
a little boy whose father  
finds God most surely in  
the operation of natural  
law. Indeed, he had often  
both shocked and distressed  
certain of his neighbors by  
declaring it to be his belief  
that nowhere else could  
God be found. "His poor  
wife!" they were wont to  
exclaim; "what must she

think of such opinions?" And later, when the  
little boy was born, "That unfortunate baby!"  
they sighed; "how will his mother teach him  
religion when his father has these strange  
ideas?" That the wife seemed untroubled by  
the views of her husband, and that the baby,  
as he grew into little boyhood, appeared very  
similar to other children as far as prayers  
and Bible stories and even attendance at  
church were concerned did not reassure the  
disturbed neighbors. For the child's father  
continued to express—if possible more de-  
cidedly—his disquieting convictions. "Evi-  
dently, though," said one neighbor, "he  
doesn't put such thoughts into the head of his  
child."

Apparently he did not. I knew the small  
boy rather intimately, and I was aware that  
his father, after the custom of most Ameri-  
can parents, took the child into his confi-  
dence with regard to many other matters.  
The little boy was well acquainted with his  
father's political belief, for example. I had  
had early evidence of this. But it was not



until a much later time, and then indirectly, that I saw that the little boy was possessed too of a knowledge of his father's religious faith.

I was ill in a hospital a year or two ago, and the little boy came with his mother to see me. A clergyman happened to call at the same time. It was Sunday, and the clergyman suggested to my small friend that he say a psalm or a hymn for me. "My new one, that daddy has just taught me?" the child inquired, turning to his mother.

She smiled at him. "Yes, dearest," she said, gently.

The little boy came and stood beside my bed, and, in a voice that betokened a love and understanding of every line, repeated Mrs. Browning's lovely poem:

"They say that God lives  
very high!

But if you look above  
the pines,  
You cannot see our God.  
And why?

And if you dig down in  
the mines,  
You never see Him in  
the gold,  
Though from Him all  
that's glory shines.

God is so good, He wears  
a fold  
Of heaven and earth  
across His face—  
Like secrets kept, for  
love, untold.

But still I feel that His embrace  
Slides down, by thrills, through all things  
made,  
Through sight and sound of every place:

As if my tender mother laid,  
On my shut lids, her kisses' pressure,  
Half-waking me at night; and said,  
'Who kissed you through the dark, dear  
guesser?'

Beyond question the clergyman had expected a less unusual selection than this; but he smiled very kindly at the little boy as he said the beautiful words. At the conclusion he merely said, "You have a good father, my boy."

"Do you like my new hymn?" the child asked me.

"Yes," I replied. "Did your father tell you what it means?" I added, suddenly curious.

"No," said my small friend; "I didn't ask him. You see," he supplemented, "it tells *itself* what it means!"

The things of religion so often to the children tell themselves what they mean! Only

the other day I heard a little girl recounting to her young uncle, learned in the higher criticism, the story of the creation. "Just only *six days* it took God to make *everything*," she said; "think of that!"

"My dear child," remonstrated her uncle, "that isn't the point at all—the *amount* of time it required! As a matter of fact, it took thousands of years to make the world. The word 'day,' in that connection, means a certain period of time, not twenty-four hours."

"Oh!" cried the little girl in disappointment; "that takes the wonderfulness out of it!"

"Not at all," protested her young uncle. "And, supposing it did, can you not see that the world could not have been made in six of *our* days?"

"Why," said the child in surprise, "I should think it could have been!"

"For what reason?" her uncle asked, in equal amazement.

"Because God was doing it!" the child exclaimed.

Her uncle did not at once reply. When he did, it was to say, "You are right about *that*, my dear."

Sometimes it happens that a child finds in our careful explanation of the meaning of a religious belief or practice a different or a further significance than we have indicated. I once had an especially striking experience of this kind.

I was visiting a family in which there were several children, cared for by a nurse of the old-fashioned, old-world type. She was a woman well beyond middle age, and of a frank and simple piety. There was hardly a circumstance of daily life for which she was not ready with an accustomed ejaculatory prayer or thanksgiving. One day I chanced to speak to her of a mutual friend, long dead. "God rest her soul!" said the old nurse, in a low tone.

"Why did she say that?" the little four-year-old girl of the house asked me. "I never heard her say that before."

"It is a prayer that some persons always say when speaking of any one who is dead; especially any one they knew and loved," I explained.

Later in the day, turning over a portfolio



of photographs with the little girl, I took up a picture of a fine, faithful-eyed dog. "Whose dog is this?" I asked. "What a good one he is!"

"He was ours," replied the child, "and he was very good; we liked him. But he is dead now—" She paused, as if struck by a sudden remembrance. Then, "God rest his soul!" she sighed softly.

Most of the answers I read in response to the question, "Should church-going on the part of children be compulsory or voluntary?" did not end with the brief statement that it should be voluntary, and the reason why; a considerable number of them went on to say: "The children should of course be inspired and encouraged to go. They should be taught that it is a privilege. Their Sunday-school teachers and their minister, as well as their parents, can help to make them wish to go."

Certainly their Sunday-school teachers and ministers can, and do. The answers I have quoted took for granted the attendance of children at Sunday-school. Not one of them suggested that this was a matter admitting of free choice on the part of the children. "But it isn't," declared an experienced Sunday-school teacher who is a friend of mine, when I said this to her. "Going to Sunday-school isn't worship; it is learning whom to worship and how. Naturally, children go, just as they go to week-day school, whether they like to or not; I must grant," she added by way of amendment, "that they usually do like to go."

Our Sunday-schools have become more and more like our week-day schools. The boys and girls are taught in them whom to worship and how, but they are taught very much after the manner that, in the week-day schools, they are instructed concerning secular things. That custom, belonging to a time not so far in the past but that many of us remember it, of consigning the "infant class" of the Sunday-school to any amiable young girl in the parish who could promise to be reasonably regular in meeting it, does not obtain at the present day. Sunday-school teachers are trained, and trained with increasing care and thoroughness, for their task.

Readiness to teach is no longer a sufficient credential. The amiable young girl must now not only be willing to teach, she must also be willing to learn how to teach. In the earlier time practically any well-disposed young man of the congregation who would consent to take charge of a class of boys was eagerly allotted that class without further parley. This too is not now the case. The young man, before beginning to teach the boys, is obliged to prepare himself somewhat specifically for such work. In my own parish the boys' classes of the Sunday-school are taught by young men who are students in the Theological School of which my parish church is the chapel. In an adjacent parish the "infant class" is in charge of an accomplished kindergartner.

Surely such persons are well qualified to help to inspire and to encourage the children to regard church-going as a privilege, and to make them wish to go.

And the minister! I am inclined to think that the minister helps more than any one else, except the father and mother, to give the children this inspiration, this encouragement. Children go to church now when church-

going is voluntary, quite as much as they went when it was compulsory. They learn very early to wish to go; they see with small difficulty that it is a privilege. Their Sunday-school teachers might help them, even their parents might help them, but, unless the minister helped them, would this be so?

There are so many ways in which the minister does his part in this matter of the child's relation to the church, and to those things for which the church stands. They are happily familiar to us through our child friends: the "children's service" at Christmas and at Easter; the "talks to children" on certain Sundays of the year. These are some of them. And there are other, more individual, more intimate ways.

The other day a little girl who is a friend of mine asked me to make out a list of books likely to be found in the "children's room" of the near-by public library that I thought she would enjoy reading. On the list I put "The Little Lame Prince," the charming story by Dinah Mulock. Having



completed the list, I read it aloud to the little girl. When I reached Miss Mulock's book, she interrupted me. "'The Little Lame Prince,' did you say? Is that in the library? I thought it was in the Bible."

"The Bible!" I exclaimed.

"Yes," the child said, in some surprise; "don't you remember? He was Jonathan's little boy—Jonathan, that was David's friend—David, that killed the giant, you know."

I at once investigated. The little girl was quite correct. "Who told you about him?" I inquired.

"Our minister," she replied. "He read it to me and some of the others."

This, too, a bit later, I investigated. I found that the minister had not read the story as it is written in the Bible, but a version of it written by himself especially for this purpose and entitled "The Little Lame Prince."

At church, as elsewhere, the children of our Nation are quick to observe, and to make their own, opportunities for doing as the grown-ups do. When occasion arises, they slip with cheerful and confiding ease into the places of their elders.

One Sunday, last summer, I chanced to attend a church in a little seaside village. When the moment arrived for taking up the collection, no one went forward to attend to that duty. I was told afterward that the man who always did it was most unprecedently absent. There were a number of other men in the rather large congregation-

but none of them stirred as the clergyman stood waiting after having read several offertory sentences. I understood afterward that they "felt bashful," not being used to taking up the collection. The clergyman hesitated for a moment, and then read another offertory sentence. As he finished, a little boy not more than nine years old stepped out of a back pew, where he was sitting with his mother, and, going up to the clergyman, held out his hand for the plate. The clergyman gravely gave it to him, and the child, without the slightest sign of shyness, went about the church collecting the offerings of the congregation. This being done, he, with equal unself-consciousness, gave the plate again to the clergyman and returned to his seat beside his mother.

"Did you tell him to do it?" I inquired of the mother, later.

"Oh, no," she answered; "he asked me if he might. He said he knew how, he saw it done every Sunday, and he was sure the minister would let him."

American children of the present day are surer than the children of any other nation have ever been that their fathers and their mothers and their ministers will allow them liberty to do in church, as well as with respect to going to church, such things as they know how to do and eagerly wish to do. In our National love and reverence for childhood we willingly give the children the great gift that we give reluctantly, or not at all, to grown people—the liberty to worship God as they choose.

## THE WONDER-WORKER

BY CLINTON SCOLLARD

Who is the worker, the worker of wonder,

Abroad in the blue and the gold of the morn?

The heart o' me whispers that over and under

Each moment are rapture and ecstasy born.

There's a glint in the rain that goes sweeping and striding

The levels and crests, and it lfts as it goes;

There's a hint in the blossoms half peering, half hiding.

Of the tint that shall flush on the leaf of the rose.

But yesterday all earth seemed barren and sterile;

And, save for the wind, Nature's voices were mute;

Now every wide slope waves in undulant beryl,

And forest and rill have the lips of a flute!

Who is the worker, the worker of wonder,

The touch of whose hand has enkindled the sod,

Brought life out of death, cleft the silence asunder?—

The spirit of Spring, yea, the spirit of God!



# LIFE STORIES OF THE OTHER HALF

BY JACOB A. RIIS

AUTHOR OF "HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVES"

THE FOURTH INSTALLMENT

WITH DRAWINGS BY WLADYSLAW BENDA

## THE PROBLEM OF THE WIDOW SALVINI

THE mere mention of the widow Salvini always brings before me that other widow who came to our settlement when her rascal husband was dead after beating her black and blue through a lifetime in Poverty Gap, during which he did his best to make ruffians of the boys and worse of the girls by driving them out into the street to earn money to buy him rum whenever he was not on the Island, which, happily, he was most of the time. I know I had a hand in sending him there nineteen times, more shame to the judge whom I finally had to threaten with public arraignment and the certainty of being made an accessory to wife-murder unless he found a way of keeping him there. He did then, and it was during his long term that the fellow died. What I started to say was that, when all was over and he out of the way, his widow came in and wanted our advice as to whether she ought to wear mourning earrings in his memory. Without rhyme or reason the two are associated in my mind, for they were as different as could be. The widow of Poverty Gap was Irish and married to a brute. Mrs. Salvini was an Italian; her husband was a hard-working fellow who had the misfortune to be killed on the railway. The point of contact is in the earrings. The widow Salvini did wear mourning earrings, a little piece of crape draped over the gold bangles of her care-free girlhood, and it was not funny but infinitely touching. It just shows how little things do twist one's mind.

Signor Salvini was one of a gang of trackmen employed by the New York Central Railroad. He was killed when they had been in America two years, and left his wife with two little children and one unborn. There was a Workmen's Compensation Law at the time under which she would have been entitled to recover a substantial sum, some \$1,800, upon proof that he was not himself grossly to blame, and suit was brought in her name; but before it came up the Court of

Appeals declared the act unconstitutional. The railway offered her a hundred dollars, but Mrs. Salvini's lawyer refused, and the matter took its slow course through the courts. No doubt the company considered that the business had been properly dealt with. It is quite possible that its well-fed and entirely respectable directors went home from the meeting at which counsel made his report with an injured feeling of generosity unappreciated—they were not legally bound to do anything. In which they were right. Signor Salvini in life had belonged to a benefit society of good intentions but poor business ways. It had therefore become defunct at the time of his death. However, its members considered their moral obligations and pitied the widow. They were all poor workingmen, but they dug down into their pockets and raised two hundred dollars for the stricken family. When the undertaker and the cemetery and the other civilizing agencies that take toll of our dead were paid, there was left twenty dollars for the widow to begin life with anew.

When that weary autumn day had worn to an end, the lingering traces of the death vigil been removed, the two bare rooms set to rights, and the last pitying neighbor woman gone to her own, the widow sat with her dumb sorrow by her slumbering little ones, and faced the future with which she was to battle alone. Just what advice the directors of the railway that had killed her husband—harsh words, but something may be allowed the bitterness of such grief as hers—would have given then, surrounded by their own sheltered ones at their happy firesides, I don't know. And yet one might venture a safe guess if only some kind spirit could have brought them face to face in that hour. But it is a long way from Madison Avenue to the poor tenements of the Bronx, and even farther—pity our poor limping democracy!—from the penniless Italian widow to her sister in the fashionable apartment. As a household



LITTLE LOUISA'S FINGERS WERE NIMBLER THAN HER MOTHER'S.  
SHE WAS ONLY EIGHT, BUT SHE SOON LEARNED TO TIE A PLUME

servant in the latter the widow Salvini would have been a sad misfit even without the children; she would have owned that herself. Her mistress would not have been likely to have more patience with her. And so that door through which the two might have met to their mutual good was closed. There were of course the homes for the little ones, toward the support of which the apartment paid its share in the tax bills. The thought crossed the mind of their mother as she sat there, but at the sight of little Louisa and Vincenzo, the baby, sleeping peacefully side by side, she put it away with a gesture of impatience. It was enough to lose their father; these she would keep. And she crossed herself as she bowed reverently toward the print of the Blessed Virgin, before which burned a devout little taper. Surely, She knew!

It came into her mind as she sat thinking her life out that she had once learned to crochet the fine lace of her native town, and that she knew of a woman in the next block who sold it to the rich Americans. Making sure that the children were sound asleep, she turned down the lamp, threw her shawl over her head, and went to seek her.

The lace woman examined the small sample of her old skill which she had brought, and promised to buy what she made. But she was not herself the seller, and the price she got was very low. She could pay even less. Unaccustomed fingers would not earn much at lace-making; everything depended on being quick at it. But the widow knew nothing else. It was at least work, and she went home to take up the craft of her half-forgotten youth.

But it was one thing to ply her needle with deft young fingers and the songs of sunny Italy in her ears, when the world and its tasks were but play; another to bait grim poverty with so frail a weapon in a New York tenement, with the landlord to pay and hungry children to feed. At the end of the week, when she brought the product of her toil to the lace woman, she received in payment thirty cents. It was all she had made, she was told.

There was still the bigger part of her little hoard; but one more rent day, and that would be gone. Thirty cents a week does not feed three mouths, even with the thousand little makeshifts of poverty that constitute its resources. The good-hearted woman next door found a spare potato or two for the

children; the neighbor across the hall, when she had corned beef for dinner, brought her the water it was boiled in for soup. But though neighbors were kind, making lace was business, like running a railway, and its rule was the same—to buy cheap, lives or lace, and sell dear. It developed, moreover, that the industry was sweated down to the last cent. There was a whole string of women between the seller and the widow at the end of the line, who each gave up part of her poor earnings to the one next ahead as her patron, or *padrone*. The widow Salvini reduced the chain of her industrial slavery by one link when she quit making lace.

Upstairs in the tenement was a woman who made willow plumes, that were just then the fashion. To her went the widow with the prayer that she teach her the business, since she must work at home to take care of her children; and the other good-naturedly gave her a seat at her table and showed her the simple grips of her trade. Simple enough they were, but demanding an intensity of application, attention that never flagged, and deft manipulation in making the tiny knots that tie the vanes of the feather together and make the droop of the plume. Faithfully as she strove, the most she could make was three inches in a day. The price paid was eleven cents an inch. Thirty-three cents a day was better than thirty cents a week, but still a long way from the minimum wage we hear about. It was then, when her little margin was all gone and the rent due again, that the baby came. And with it came the charity workers, to back the helpful neighborliness of the tenement that had never failed.

When she was able to be about again, she went back to her task of making plumes. But the work went slower than before. The baby needed attention, and there were the beds to make and the washing for two lodgers, who paid the rent and to whom the charity workers closed their eyes even if they had not directly connived at procuring them. It is thus that the grim facts of poverty set at naught all the benevolent purposes of those who fight it. It had forced upon the widow home-work and the lodger, two curses of the tenement, and now it added the third in child labor. Little Louisa's fingers were nimbler than her mother's. She was only eight, but she learned soon to tie a plume as well as the mother. The charity visitor, who had all the economic theories at her fingers'

ends and knew their soundness only too well, stood by and saw her do it, and found it neither in her heart nor in her reason to object, for was she not struggling to keep her family together? Five-year-old Vincenzo watched them work.

"Could he make a plume, too?" she asked, with a sudden sinking of the heart. Yes, but not so fast; his wee hands grew tired so soon. And the widow let him show how he could tie the little strange knot. The baby rolled on the floor, crooning and sucking the shears.

In spite of the reinforcement, the work lagged. The widow's eyes were giving out and she grew more tired every day. Four days the three had labored over one plume, and finished it at last. To-morrow she would take it to the factory and receive for it ninety cents. But even this scant wage was threatened. Willow plumes were going out of fashion, and the harassed mother would have to make another start. At what?

The question was answered a month later as it must, not as it should be, when to the three failures of the plan of well-ordered philanthropy was added the fourth: Louisa and Vincenzo were put in the "college," as the Italians call the orphan asylum. The charity workers put them there in order that

they might have proper food and enough of it. Willow plumes having become a drug in the market, the widow went into a factory, paying a neighbor in the tenement a few cents a day for taking care of the baby in her absence. As an unskilled hand she was able to earn a bare living. One poor home, that was yet a happy home once, was wiped out. The widow's claim against the railway company still waits upon the court calendar.<sup>1</sup>

Such as it is, it is society's present solution of the problem of the widow Salvini. If any find fault with it, let them not blame the charity workers, for they did what they could; nor the railway company, for its ways are the ways of business, not of philanthropy; nor our highest court, for we are told that impious is the hand that is stretched forth toward that ark of the covenant of our liberties. Let them put the blame where it belongs—upon us all who for thirty years have been silent under the decision which forbade the abolition of industrial slavery in the Bohemian cigar-makers' tenements because it would interfere with "the sacredness and hallowed associations of the people's homes." That was the exact phrase, if memory serves me right. Such was the sowing of our crop of social injustice. Shall a man gather figs from thistles?

## KATE'S CHOICE

MY winter lecture travels sometimes bring me to a town not a thousand miles from New York, where my mail awaits me. If it happens then, as it often does, that it is too heavy for me to attack alone—for it is the law that if a man live by the pen he shall pay the penalty in kind—I send for a stenographer, and in response there comes a knock at my door that ushers in a smiling young woman, who answers my inquiries after "Grandma" with the assurance that she is very well indeed, though she is getting older every day. As to her, I can see for myself that she is fine, and I wonder secretly where the young men's eyes are that she is still Miss Murray. Before I leave town, unless the train table is very awkward, I am sure to call on Grandma for a chat—in office hours, for then the old lady will exhibit to me with unreserved pride "the child's" note-book, with the pothooks which neither of us can make out, and tell

me what a wonderful girl she is. And I cry out with the old soul in rapture over it all, and go away feeling happily that the world is all right with two such people in it as Kate Murray and her grandmother, though the one is but a plain stenographer and the other an old Irishwoman, but with the faithful, loving heart of her kind. To me there is no better kind anywhere, and Grandma Linton is the type as she is the flower of it. So that you shall agree with me I will tell you their story, her story and the child's, exactly as they have lived it, except that I will not tell you the name of the town they live in or their own true names, because Kate herself does not know all of it, and it is best that she shall not—yet.

When I say at the very outset that Margaret Linton, Kate's mother, was Margaret Linton all her brief sad life, you know the

<sup>1</sup> Since this was sent to the printer the company has settled the widow's claim for \$1,000.



IF KATE SEES IT, SHE STEALS UP BEHIND HER, AND, PUTTING TWO AFFECTIONATE ARMS AROUND HER NECK, WHISPERS IN HER EAR, "I LOVE OO, GRANNIE"

reason why, and there is no need of saying more. She was a brave, good girl, innocent as she was handsome. At nineteen she was scrubbing offices to save her widowed mother, whom rheumatism had crippled. That was how she met the young man who made love to her, and listened to his false promises, as girls have done since time out of mind to their undoing. She was nineteen when her baby was born. From that day, as long as she lived, no word of reproach fell from her mother's lips. "My Maggie" was more than ever the pride of the widow's heart since the laughter had died in her bonny eyes. It was as if in the fatherless child the strongest of all bonds had come between the two silent women. Poor Margaret closed her eyes with the promise of her mother that she would never forsake her baby, and went to sleep with a tired little sigh.

Kate was three years old when her mother died. It was no time then for Grandma Linton to be bothered with the rheumatics. It was one thing to be a worn old woman with a big strong daughter to do the chores for you, quite another to have this young life crying out to you for food and shelter and care, a winsome elf putting two plump little arms around one's neck and whispering with her mouth close to your ear, "I love oo, Grannie." With the music of the baby voice in her ears the widow girded up her loins and went out scrubbing, cleaning, became janitress of the tenement in which she and Kate occupied a two-room flat—anything so that the thorns should be plucked from the path of the child's blithesome feet. Seven years she strove for her "lamb." When Kate was ten and getting to be a big girl, she faced the fact that she could do it no longer. She was getting too old.

What struggles it cost, knowing her, I can guess; but she brought that sacrifice too. Friends who were good to the poor undertook to pay the rent. She could earn enough to keep them; that she knew. But they soon heard that the two were starving. Poor neighbors were sharing their meals with them, who themselves had scarce enough to go around; and from Kate's school came the report that she was underfed. Her grandmother's haggard face told the same story plainly. There was still the "county" where no one starves, however else she fares, and they tried to make her see that it was her duty to give up and let the child be cared for in an institution. But again

that Grandma Linton set her face like flint. She was her Maggie's own, and stay with her she would, as she had promised, as long as she could get around at all. And with that she reached for her staff—her old enemy, the rheumatics, was just then getting in its worst twinges, as if to mock her—and set out to take up her work.

But it was all a vain pretense, and her friends knew it. They were at their wits' end until it occurred to them to lump two families in one. There was another widow, a younger woman with four small children, the youngest a baby, who was an unsolved problem to them. The mother had work, and was able to do it; but she could not be spared from home as things were. They brought the two women together. They liked one another, and took eagerly to the "club" plan. In the compact that was made Mrs. Linton became the housekeeper of the common home, with five children to care for instead of one, while the mother of the young brood was set free to earn the living for the household.

Mother Linton took up her new and congenial task with the whole-hearted devotion with which she had carried out her promise to Maggie. She mothered the family of untaught children and brought them up as her own. They had been running wild, but grew well-mannered and attractive, to her great pride. They soon accepted her as their veritable "grannie," and they call her that to this day.

The years went by and Kate, out of short skirts, got her "papers" at the school and went forth to learn typewriting. She wanted her own home then, and the partnership which had proved so mutually helpful was dissolved. Kate was getting along well, with steady work in an office, when the great crisis came. Grandma became so feeble that their friends once more urged her removal to an institution, where she could be made comfortable, instead of having to make a home for her granddaughter. When, as before, she refused to hear of it, they tried to bring things to a head by refusing any longer to contribute toward the rent. They did it with fear and trembling, but they did not know those two, after all. The day notice had been given Kate called at the office.

She came to thank her friends for their help in the past. It was all right for them to stop now, she said; it was her turn. "Grandma took care of me when I was



a little girl for years; now I can take care of her. I am earning five dollars a week; that is more than when you first helped us, and I shall soon get a raise. Grannie and I will move into other rooms that are not so high up, for the stairs are hard on her. She shall stay with me while she lives and I will mind her."

She was as good as her word. With her own hands and the aid of every man in the tenement who happened to be about, she moved their belongings to the new home, while the mothers and children cheered her on the way. They live not far from there to-day, year by year more snugly housed, for Kate is earning a stenographer's pay now. Her employers in the office raised her wages when they heard, through her friends, of Kate's plucky choice; but that is another thing Kate Murray does not know. Since then she has

set up in business for herself. Grandma, as I told you, is still living, getting younger every day, in her adoration of the young woman who moves about her, light-footed and light-hearted, patting her pillow, smoothing her snowy hair, and showing affection for her in a thousand little ways. Sometimes when the young woman sings the old Irish songs that Grandma herself taught the girl's mother as a child, she looks up with a start, thinking it is her Maggie come back. Then she remembers, and a shadow flits across her kind old face. If Kate sees it, she steals up behind her, and, putting two affectionate arms around her neck, whispers in her ear, "I love oo, Grannie," and the elder woman laughs and lives again in the blessed present. At such times I wonder how much Kate really does know. But she keeps her own counsel.

## THE MOTHER'S HEAVEN

THE door-bell of the Nurses' Settlement rang loudly one rainy night, and a Polish Jewess demanded speech with Miss Wald. This was the story she told: She scrubbed halls and stairs in a nice tenement on the East Side. In one of the flats lived the Schaibles, a young couple not long in the country. He was a music teacher. Believing that money was found in the streets of America, they furnished their flat finely on the installment plan, expecting that he would have many pupils, but none came. A baby did instead, and when they were three, what with doctor and nurse, their money went fast. Now it was all gone; the installment collector was about to seize their furniture for failure to pay, and they would lose all. The baby was sick and going to die. It would have to be buried in "the trench," for the father and mother were utterly friendless and penniless.

She told the story dispassionately, as one reciting an every-day event in tenement-house life, until she came to the sick baby. Then her soul was stirred.

"I couldn't take no money out of that house," she said. She gave her day's pay for scrubbing to the poor young couple and came straight to Miss Wald to ask her to send a priest to them. She had little ones herself, and she knew that the mother's heart was grieved because she couldn't meet the

baby in her heaven if it died and was buried like a dog.

"Tain't mine," she added with a little conscious blush at Miss Wald's curious scrutiny; "but it wouldn't be heaven to her without her child, would it?"

They are not Roman Catholics at the Nurses' Settlement, either, as it happens, but they know the way well to the priest's door. Before the night was an hour older a priest was in the home of the young people, and with him came a sister of charity. Save the baby they could not, but keep it from the Potter's Field they could and did. It died, and was buried with all the comforting blessings of the Church, and the poor young parents were no longer friendless. The installment collector, met by Miss Wald in person, ceased to be a terror.

"And to think," said that lady indignantly from behind the coffee urn in the morning, "to think that they don't have a pupil, not a single one!"

The residents seated at the breakfast table laid down their spoons with a common accord and gazed imploringly at her. They were used to having their heads shampooed for the cause by unskilled hands, to have their dry goods spoiled by tyros at dress-making, and they knew the signs.

"Leading lady," they chorused, "oh, leading lady! Have we got to take music lessons?"



## A NORTHERN POET AND A SOUTHERN CAPTAIN

"If Drayton had fought at Agincourt, if Campbell had held a saber at Hohenlinden, if Scott had been in the saddle with Marmion, if Tennyson had charged with the six hundred at Balaklava, each of these poets might possibly have pictured what he saw as faithfully and as fearfully as Henry Howard Brownell has painted the sea fights in which he took part as a combatant."

Such was the whole-hearted tribute which Oliver Wendell Holmes, as M. A. De Wolfe Howe tells us in his delightful introduction to "Lines of Battle,"<sup>1</sup> paid to one of the few war-time poets who saw actual battle service.

Brownell's longest and best poem, as some of our readers will remember, was a description of the bloody battle of Mobile Bay. As Verestchagin painted on the shell-swept deck of the ill-fated Petropavlovsk, so Brownell labored upon the "narrow, slowly forging street of wild and furious life" that was the frigate Hartford.

Brownell was a courageous "fighter and writer" against the Confederate cause, and at the same time a generous and devoted friend of many Southern men. Of particular interest, taken in connection with the opening chapter of Mr. Roosevelt's Autobiography in this issue of *The Outlook*, is the following poem, written in 1859 to Captain James Bulloch, the man who later secured the Alabama for the South. It is, unfortunately, too long to be published in full.

### AT SEA

How fares it, my friend, with you?—  
If I've kept your reckoning aright,  
The brave old ship must be due  
On our dreary coast, to-night.

The fireside fades before me,  
The chamber quiet and warm—  
And I see the gleam of her lanterns  
In the wild Atlantic storm.

The shroud of snow and of spoo-drift  
Driving like mad a-lee—  
And the huge black hulk that wallows  
Deep in the trough of the sea.

The binnacle slowly swaying,  
And nursing the faithful steel—  
And the grizzled old quartermaster,  
His horny hands on the wheel.

I can see it—the little cabin—  
Plainly as if I were there—  
The chart on the old green table,  
The book, and the empty chair.

On the deck we have trod together,  
A patient and manly form,  
To and fro, by the foremast,  
Is pacing in sleet and storm.

Would that to-night, beside him,  
I walked the watch on her deck,  
Recalling the legends of ocean,  
Of ancient battle and wreck.

But the stout old craft is rolling  
A hundred leagues a-lee—  
Fifty of snow-wreathed hillside,  
And fifty of foaming sea.

I cannot hail him, nor press him  
By the hearty and true right hand—  
I can but murmur—God bless him!  
And bring him safe to the land.

And send him the best of weather,  
That, ere many suns shall shine,  
We may sit by the hearth together,  
And talk about Auld Lang Syne.

<sup>1</sup>"Lines of Battle," by Henry Howard Brownell. Selected, with an Introduction, by M. A. De Wolfe Howe. Houghton Mifflin Company.

## BY THE WAY

Montana, according to the United States Brewers' Association Year Book for 1912, holds first place among the States in the production of beer, relatively to other industries. Beer in that State ranks third among thirteen leading industries; in Texas it ranks fourth; in Missouri fifth, in New York seventh, in Illinois thirteenth. New Hampshire is the only State in which the production of beer decreased during the period investigated.

As a slight offset to the increased consumption of beer in America it may be noted that the students of the University of Bonn, Germany, have voted for the erection of milk shops on the University premises. One of the professors, commenting on the diminution of beer-drinking thus indicated, says that "a new future now smiles upon our students."

Jose R. Capablanca, of Cuba, won the American National Chess Tournament two weeks ago. Frank J. Marshall, the United States champion, stood second. Marshall, strangely enough, was not beaten once in the tournament, while Capablanca suffered a defeat at the hands of Charles Jaffe, of New York. Several drawn games, however, brought Marshall's average below that of the winner.

Navigation on the Hudson River has at last been closed by ice. One authority says that not since the year 1810 has the river remained open so late as this season. Last year the ice formed early and stayed late—and so Nature contrives to keep a pretty constant average.

It is a well-known fact that an expensive lens is not needed to produce a perfect photograph; a card with a pinhole in it will duplicate the work of a fine lens. A new application of this principle gives the "caricaturist's camera." Instead of a round hole in the card, slits are made, and these distort the image in a comical way, either horizontally or vertically, after the fashion of distorting mirrors.

Some one, it would seem, should be making money out of the thin-shelled "Louisiana" pecan nuts. These nuts, which are about twice the size of the ordinary pecan nut and half as hard to crack, are sold in one of New York City's largest grocery stores at seventy cents a pound.

The road drag, says "Good Roads," is one of the most efficient machines with which the road-builder has to do, and yet in many sections of the country it is practically unknown. In seasons like the past one, with alternate freezing and thawing, the use of the road drag would have aided very materially in keeping country roads in passable condition.

Good roads are certainly important, but, according to Mr. Homer Folks in "Progress," the amount to be spent on road improvement in New York State in 1913 would provide facilities for an anti-tuberculosis campaign which might stamp out tuberculosis in that State within a single generation. There are so many things that could be done with \$50,000,000!

The English printing firm of Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd., is reported to have introduced many advanced plans of social service among its 1,400 employees. They include a savings bank, sick benefit fund, pensions, copartnership through stock

purchase, technical education for apprentices, recreation clubs, gymnasium, and vacation camps. A "suggestion box" is provided, and rewards are offered for practicable suggestions to increase efficiency.

St. Francis, says an exchange, quoting Johannes Joergensen's "Pilgrim Walks in Franciscan Italy," was the genius of *naïveté*, as this anecdote testifies: One of the brothers wished to sew a piece of fox-skin inside his tunic as a source of warmth to prevent indigestion. Francis feared it would be hypocritical, therefore insisted that a piece be sewed on the outside as well!

There may have been a whimsical humor in some of St. Francis's recommendations to his companions, for Dr. Joergensen tells how Brother Leo ("lion") was jestingly rechristened "Pecorello" ("little lamb" of God) by the Saint as they "sat on a fine, big stone by the side of a clear spring, and thanked God for the happiness of the warm sunshine and blue sky."

The personality of John B. Gough, one of the most eloquent and persuasive of the advocates of temperance a generation ago, is brought to mind by a collection of George Cruikshank's drawings in the Borden library just sold in New York City. Mr. Gough's leisure time for many years was devoted to making this collection, which is said to be superior even to that of the British Museum.

Diogenes would have found it profitable to turn his lantern in the direction of Yonkers, New York. Six Street Commissioners of that town recently, it is reported, protested against receiving checks for \$100 each for certain services to the public, suggesting that \$25 would be about the right amount. The city might use the extra money to inscribe their names on an honorary tablet.

The cobbler of Koepenick had an imitator the other day in Germany at Strassburg. A discharged non-commissioned officer, by means of a bogus telegram, ordered out the entire garrison to parade in honor of an expected visit from the Kaiser. The German war machine is a marvelous one, but, as with most complicated mechanisms, a slight error in manipulation may set it all awry.

A certain fashionable dressmaker, according to "Good Housekeeping," refuses to make black dresses because of their depressing effect on her employees. She would not even make a mourning gown for one of her best customers whose little girl had died, arguing that a black costume in itself saddens not only those who make it but the wearer and all her associates.

Somber garments, it may be said in comment upon this feminine Teufelsdröckh's reasoning, undoubtedly exert a psychological influence on both wearers and observers, and sensible people will not unduly protract the period during which they are worn. But most women would probably say that mourning garb is a social protection. The black dress indicates at once that they have suffered an affliction and are in no mood for gayety or for conventional amusement. It protects them from thoughtless remarks or unwelcome social attentions.



# I want my Mellin's Food


Here it comes!

Write today for our book

"The Care and  
Feeding of Infants"

Also a Trial Bottle  
of Mellin's Food—  
They are free.

Mellin's Food Co.  
Boston, Mass.



## Whose fault is it when buildings do not pay?

**WE** stated here recently that a building operation is simply an investment, and that it should be safeguarded and handled as such. Taken as a principle, no one disputes this. The fact that the majority of owners fail to put it into practice when they build, leads us to go into the subject further:

The amount of money you put into a building does not automatically regulate the revenue you get from that building.

**For instance**, you plan an office building. First you approximate the cost to build it, to carry it, and to maintain it. Then you figure the annual rental revenue. If this revenue is satisfactory, you go ahead and build. (The points we shall make in connection with an office building apply equally to the house you are to live in; every building has a revenue value, and rent is rent, whether a tenant pays it to you or you pay it to yourself).

Ahead of you are several contingencies. It is more than probable that when the building is completed you will find that unanticipated "extras" have increased the estimated cost by 25% (a very usual excess). Having put 25% more into the building than you intended, will you get 25% more yield from it than you expected? No!

You had the renting market in view when you decided to build. You calculated your future rentals on market rates. Blame whom you will for that 25% excess, you can not get it back from those who caused it, nor from the tenants. The yield on your investment is simply that much the less.

**Cost does not automatically regulate yield.**

**Here is a second contingency:** Due to various causes (there are many in the course of the average building operation) the building is completed six months behind time. Just how will you recoup yourself for that six months' loss of rent? And how are you going to have a full complement of tenants ready to come into your building if you can't tell them when your building will be ready?

More loss is entailed.

**There is a third contingency.** Specifications are often faulty; supervision during construction is often inadequate; hence defects result which necessitate repairs long before they should be required. Offensive as are repairs to every owner, he knows that to make them is cheaper than to neglect them. But, can you put a dollar into repairs without taking a dollar out of income?

**A fourth contingency is this:**

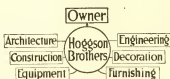
Through faulty judgment or insufficient study of conditions, the building may not be planned and arranged to best suit its location and available classes of tenants. You are then compelled to accept lower average rentals or to carry more un-

occupied space than you expected. In either case (both are prevalent) have you any way of preventing a decrease in revenue?

**The question** of cost and yield comes down to this: Before a building is begun, the owner should make sure of the limit of its final cost, the date of its completion, the quality of its materials, the sincerity of its construction, and that its design and arrangement afford maximum rental revenue.

With these essentials made certain, he is making an investment. If any one of these essentials remains uncertain, he is merely speculating.

Promises as to cost, profit, materials and workmanship, however sincerely given, are uncertain protection at best. The owner can have absolute



protection in these matters only when he holds a *guarantee* covering them.

That guarantee is inadequate if it permits of any division of responsibility—you cannot exact responsibility without bestowing authority, and if you divide authority you destroy responsibility.

The Hoggson Single Contract provides the protection you need, because it assumes full responsibility from plans to completion, and it is financially sound. (Note diagram).

While we are writing this we call to mind many office buildings yielding their owners only 2%, 3% and 4%. Such meager returns are unnecessary. They indicate speculation. How building operations can be made safe investments, we will now make clear.

**The Hoggson Single Contract Building Method** provides the way to know in advance whether a building operation will be profitable or not.

It puts certainty in place of uncertainty.

It guarantees in advance the limit of cost to the owner, the limit of profit to us, satisfactory design, and quality of materials and workmanship.

Prompt delivery is assured through a special department for co-ordinating all work. Dispatch is an integral part of our method; being restricted by a limit of cost, and of profit, we cannot afford to string out an operation.

Our past performances assure you that your building, in point of earning power, will be right, both in design and arrangement.

Under the protection of our method you may figure out the cost and yield of your new building in figures that will not mislead you. If the figures are satisfactory, you may proceed as confidently as you would in making any other sound investment.

We have not been talking theory. The successful practice of our method for the last fifteen years in business and the endorsement of hundreds of bankers, capitalists and business men for whom we have built are behind us.

If you have an important building operation in view, let us send you a book describing our method, or let us call on you and explain in detail.

## HOGGSON BROTHERS

New York, 7 East 44th Street  
Boston, National Shawmut Bank Building

Chicago, First National Bank Building  
New Haven, Conn., 101 Orange Street

## No-Rim-Cut Tires

# 2,000,000

## Tested Out

One year ago—in our 13th year—we announced that one million Goodyear tires had then gone into use.

Just one year later—in our 14th year—we have reached the *two* million mark.

Twelve years to reach the first million. Then that one million sold another in a single year.

Think what that means, Mr. Tire Buyer.

These are days of odometers. Men are measuring up tire mileage. They are comparing costs.

Names and claims mean nothing to them. Only mileage figures count—only lower upkeeps.

It was under these conditions, mark you, that a million Goodyears—enough to equip 250,000 cars—went to users in one year.

And it happened, also, after hundreds of thousands had tried No-Rim-Cut tires.

Who do you think is mistaken—the men who bought these million tires, or the men who haven't tried them?



## 10% Oversize

# You'll Be Lonesome If You Don't Come In

Nearly half of all the new cars this year will go out with Goodyear tires.

Nearly half of all the Show cars had Goodyear equipment this year.

And far more cars are now running on Goodyears than on any other make of tire.

That's today's condition.

But here's another story. The demand for Goodyears is six times larger than two years ago. It is doubling about once in eight months.

How long will it be before non-users combined find themselves in a minority?

### Facts That Men Find Irresistible

Men in these days don't want tires that rim-cut. For 23 per cent of all old-type tires found their fate in that way.

No-Rim-Cut tires can't rim-cut. And we control the only way to make satisfactory tires of this type.

10 per cent oversize, under average conditions, adds 25 per cent to the tire mileage. Men get that oversize in No-Rim-Cut tires, and they are bound to have it.

Then the Goodyear Non-Skid is a double-thick tread, immensely tough and enduring.

The blocks are deep-cut, and they insure a bulldog grip.

They meet at the base, so the strains are distributed the same as with smooth-tread tires. That means a long-lived tire.

### Men Can See

Men can see these advantages. And the mileage figures in their tests tell amazing stories.

Men tell these facts to others, and many thousands every month join the Goodyear ranks.

Now we invite your inspection.

Write for the Goodyear Tire Book — 14th-year edition. It tells all known ways to economize on tires.



# GOOD YEAR

AKRON, OHIO

## No-Rim-Cut Tires

*With or Without Non-Skid Treads*

**THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY, AKRON, OHIO**

Branches and Agencies in 103 Principal Cities

More Service Stations Than Any Other Tire

We Make All Kinds of Rubber Tires, Tire Accessories and Repair Outfits

Main Canadian Office, Toronto, Ont.—Canadian Factory, Bowmanville, Ont.

(972)



**A**BOUT 75% of present expenditures for operating cars goes for tires.

That this ratio of cost is extremely excessive has been positively demonstrated by Vacuum Cup Tires.

**First:** Because they are much the heaviest tires of the rated sizes manufactured.

**Second:** Their composition represents not only the toughest state to which rubber has been developed, but is absolutely oilproof — immune from the growing evil of "oil disease."

**And third:** The heavy suction, exerting vacuum cup knobs, guaranteed to prevent skidding on wet or greasy pavements, are in addition to a tread of

regular thickness, furnishing a great excess wearing capacity.

*Each casing carries a definite printed guarantee of 4,000 miles*

# PENNSYLVANIA Oilproof VACUUM CUP TIRES

*At your regular dealers, or write us.*

**PENNSYLVANIA RUBBER COMPANY, Jeannette, Pa.**

Pittsburgh . . . 505 Liberty Avenue  
Cleveland . . . 1837 Euclid Avenue  
Detroit . . . 254 Jefferson Avenue

**BRANCHES**

Chicago . . . 1004 Michigan Avenue  
Minneapolis . . . 34 S. 8th Street

Kansas City, Mo. . . 514 E. 15th Street  
Omaha . . . . . 215 S. 20th Street  
Seattle . . . . . Armour Building

**Pennsylvania Rubber Company of New York**

New York City, 1700 Broadway

Boston . . . 149 Berkeley Street

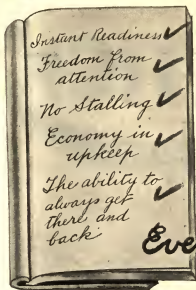
Dallas . . . 411 S. Ervay Street

**Pennsylvania Rubber Company of California**

San Francisco, 512-14 Mission St.  
Los Angeles, 930 S. Main Street

*An Independent Company with an independent selling policy.*





# CHECK UP

Just What  
 YOU SHOULD SECURE  
 From Your  
 ELECTRIC VEHICLE

*Every Item Bears on the Battery*

It is the battery that you must depend upon every time; consequently if your battery is not up to the top mark of dependability your service is bound to be of the halting, doubtful variety.

## The 4 "Exide" Batteries

"Exide", "Hicup-Exide", "Chiff-Exide", "Ironclad-Exide"

have unquestionably done more to make electric vehicle service the steady, pleasurable thing it should be than any other batteries manufactured. Their reputation is nationwide. In practically every path and by-path of "Electric" use, the superiority of the Four "Exide" Batteries has been shown time after time. They are used and endorsed by twenty-four of the most prominent electric vehicle manufacturers in the country—a testimonial that would never have been accorded them had their success been anything other than a *continually demonstrated, undeviating one*.

An electric vehicle minus dependable service is like a piano without wires. Make sure of your "Electric's" service by equipping it with one of The Four "Exide" Batteries.

*We want to send you our battery publications. Just write our nearest office.*

## THE ELECTRIC STORAGE BATTERY CO.

PHILADELPHIA

1888

New York  
 Detroit

Boston  
 Los Angeles

Chicago  
 San Francisco

St. Louis  
 Seattle

Cleveland  
 Portland, Ore.

Atlanta  
 Toronto

1913  
 Denver

876 "Exide" Distributors. 9 "Exide" Depots. "Exide" Inspection Corps.

Use the "Exide" Battery for Gas Car Lighting, Starting or Ignition

# EVERSTICK

INVISIBLE RUBBER



Keep your feet dry with the most convenient rubber. Eversticks stay on when you need them but they're easy to *take off* and *put on*. Comfortable and dressy.

*At all good Shoe Stores*

UNITED STATES  
RUBBER COMPANY  
NEW YORK



The largest Refrigerator Factory in the World

## WHITE MOUNTAIN

"The Chest with the Chill in it"

"WHITE MOUNTAIN" Refrigerators are equipped with the famous "Maine Duplex" Ice Grate (which reduces ice consumption to a minimum), and with Provision Chamber in our Pure Baked White, made of solid, indestructible, Quarried Stone, White as Snow. Send for our catalogue.

MAINE  
MFG. CO.,  
Nashua, N. H.

## REFRIGERATORS

In Over a  
Million Homes

## CRESKA FOREIGN DELICACIES

**Rich, Unusual Tasty Things from Many Lands.**

For a two-cent stamp we will send our palatable color booklet giving full particulars as well as many suggestions for menus and a host of distinctive, rare recipes. Address  
CRESKA COMPANY, Importers, 348 Greenwich St., N.Y.



# THE Detroit ELECTRIC

SOCIETY'S TOWN CAR

## Practical and Mechanical Quality More Important than Upholstery

PEOPLE today are demanding more than good body lines, beautiful upholstery and trimmings in their purchase of an automobile. Both men and women wish to know what is back of the car and what is built into it.

The outward appearance of the car does not denote its mechanical integrity any more than personal appearance determines financial integrity. The Detroit Electric is more than a mere collection of motors, batteries, a body, frame, axles, wheels and tires. The building of a Detroit Electric begins in the engineering department. Every part is designed with the constant thought in mind that it is related to all other parts and must work in complete harmony.

The price of the Detroit Electric is right and the same to everyone. So-called "discounts" and bargains, especially in electrics, are a false economy. The real question is the final cost—not the first cost. When you buy a Detroit Electric you get the benefit of big *production*, big *value* and big *service*, as it is built in the largest and most modern plant in the world devoted exclusively to the manufacture of electrics.

Illustrated catalog sent upon request, showing eight different models ranging in price from the \$2300 Ladies' Victoria and the \$3000 Clear Vision Brougham to the \$5000 Limousine.

**ANDERSON ELECTRIC CAR COMPANY**

Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.



# "Our Treat"

We want to send you these 14 kinds of biscuit confections—

## Sunshine Specialties

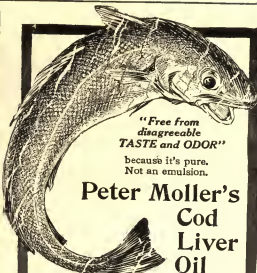
More delicate in substance and delightful in flavor than any biscuits you have ever tasted. You'll call them cake or candy—we call them Biscuit Bonbons.

Send us the cost of postage and packing only (10c in stamps or coin) and we will send you this tempting Sunshine "Revelation Box" of Sunshine goodies, Free. Or, send a postal for our Sunshine "Taste Box," containing five kinds, postpaid. In either case please mention your dealer's name.

**LOOSE-WILES BISCUIT COMPANY**

*Bakers of Sunshine Biscuits*

531 Causeway Street Boston, Mass.



"Free from disagreeable TASTE and ODOR"

because it's pure. Not an emulsion.

## Peter Moller's Cod Liver Oil

Easily digested—does not "stick to the tongue"—does not "repeat." Bottled by Peter Moller in his own factory at the Norway fisheries.

Sold by druggists everywhere—never in bulk—sold only in flat oval bottles bearing the name of

Schieffelin & Co., New York

Sole Agents



## You Are as Old as You Look

"Why is not the skin of your face as fair and firm as that of your body? If you look older than you are, it is because you are not doing what you should to help nature. My exercises in

## Physical Culture FOR THE FACE

do for the face what my exercises for the body have done for the health and figures of 60,000 women. Results are quick and marvellous. In six to ten minutes a day you can do more with these exercises at home than massage will accomplish in an hour a day in a beauty parlor."

—Susanna Cocroft.

Miss Cocroft, after years of experience, has prepared the instructions for this course, including also the care of the Hair, Eyes, Hands and Feet.

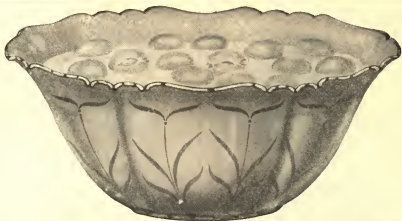
Wrinkles	Flabby, Thin Neck	Sallow, Freckled Skin
Double Chins	Crow's Feet	Dandruff
Tired Eyes	Pimples	Thin, Oily Hair
Pouches Under Eyes	Sagging Facial Muscles	
Tender, Inflamed Feet		

and many other blemishes are relieved and overcome. The expression is invigorated, the skin cleared, the hair made glossy, more abundant, the eyes stronger and brighter, the feet comfortable, hands smooth. Our pupils look 10 years younger after our course. Write for FREE booklet today.

**Grace-Mildred Culture Course**

624 S. Michigan Ave., Dept. 13,

CHICAGO



## Like Bubbles in a Bowl of Milk

Here's an idea which is being used  
in a million homes, we think

Instead of bread or crackers, Puffed Grains are served in milk.

Note what the users gain.

The grains are much crisper than crackers.

They are four times as porous as bread.

They are whole-grain foods, not merely the flour.

The taste is like toasted nuts.

Puffed Grains are light and airy. They float on milk. Yet a touch of the teeth will crush them into almond-flavored granules.

And these exploded grains are twice as digestible as the best other cereal food.

### In the Morning

For breakfast serve with cream and sugar, or mix the grains with fruit.

For dinner serve as wafers in your soup. Or scatter them over a dish of ice cream, to give you a nut-like blend.

But for suppers or luncheons, or a bedtime dish, serve in bowls of milk.

You will say that these thin, crisp, toasted wafers are the most enticing foods you know.

**Puffed Wheat, 10c** *Except in*  
**Puffed Rice, 15c** *Extreme*  
*West*

### Prof. Anderson's Foods

These are the foods which experts know as Prof. Anderson's foods.

They are made by steam explosion—by being shot from guns. The millions of granules inside of each grain are literally blasted to pieces.

That's what makes them so porous. That is why they digest. And the nut-like

taste results from applying 550 degrees of heat.

Puffed Grains, as every expert knows, are the best-cooked foods in existence.

And 250,000,000 dishes last year were consumed by the people who love them.

**Tell your grocer to send a package of each. Then try out these ways of serving.**

**The Quaker Oats Company**

Sole Makers—Chicago



# Whitman's



The Sampler Package

## Everyday is Whitman's Day

There is sufficient variety to Whitman's candies and the assortments in which they are packed to enable you to indulge a new fancy each day.

There is a local agent near you who has a variety of our special packages—all guaranteed to be fresh and in perfect condition—one of which is Whitman's Sampler, \$1.00 a package, made up with a generous assortment from ten famous Whitman packages. Also

**Whitman's "1842" Bitter Sweets** A new box of assorted chocolates with old-style bitter coating and very sweet, creamy centers. 80c a pound, in one- and two-pound boxes.

**Pink of Perfection (or Confections)** A bouquet of candies delights. Offered in a beautifully designed gift package, in three sizes and two assortments—one all chocolates; the other, chocolates and bonbons. \$1.00 a pound, in one-, two- and five-pound boxes. And

**A Fussy Package** Nut-center and hard-For Fastidious Folks center chocolates. The most widely distributed dollar chocolates in the world. In half- to five-pound boxes.

If there is no Whitman agency near you, we will send you any package direct by mail on receipt of price. Write for "List of Good Things," describing 70 Whitman's specialties.

**STEPHEN F. WHITMAN & SON, Inc.**  
Philadelphia

Makers of Whitman's Instantaneous Chocolate and Marshmallow Whip



A breakfast beverage of commanding merit.

People of variously graded attainments find in this drink a source of strength and vigor—mentally and physically—possible only in a pure product—possessing necessary attributes of health—such as Maillard's.

At Leading Grocers

**Fifth Avenue at 35th Street**  
New York

CHOCOLATES, BONBONS, FRENCH BONBONNIÈRES

Afternoon tea served in the Luncheon Restaurant, three to six



for Whooping Cough,  
Spasmodic Croup,  
Asthma, Sore Throat,  
Coughs, Bronchitis,  
Colds, Catarrh.

"Used while you sleep"

A simple, safe and effective treatment, avoiding drugs. Vaporized Cresolene stops the paroxysms of Whooping Cough and relieves spasmodic Croup at once.

It is a boon to sufferers from Asthma.

The air carrying the antiseptic vapor, inspired with every breath, makes breathing easy, soothes the sore throat and stops the cough, assuring restful nights.

Cresolene relieves the bronchial complications of Scarlet Fever and Measles and is a valuable aid in the treatment of Diphtheria.

Cresolene's best recommendation is its 30 years of successful use. Send us postal for Descriptive Booklet.

For Sale by all Druggists

Try Cresolene Antiseptic Throat Tablets for the irritated throat, composed of slippery elm bark, licorice, sugar and Cresolene. They can't harm you. Of your druggist or from us, 10c. in stamps.

**THE VAPO-CRESOLENE CO., 62 Cortlandt St., New York**  
or Leeming-Miles Building, Montreal, Canada



## “Indeed There Is a Difference!”

Leave it to the judgment of your guest—to your *own* sense of taste—and prove how *big* a difference there is between

# Heinz Baked Beans

—which are *oven-baked*—and the ordinary canned beans which are merely boiled or steamed.

Truly, there's no comparison. The reason why Heinz Baked Beans are such prime favorites among the

the use of the word “Baked” on the tins of beans that are not baked. Heinz Baked Beans are baked and labeled “Baked.”

There are four kinds of Heinz Baked Beans:

Heinz Baked Beans with Pork and Tomato Sauce.

Heinz Baked Pork and Beans without Tomato Sauce—(Boston Style).

Heinz Baked Beans in Tomato Sauce without Pork (Vegetarian).

Heinz Baked Red Kidney Beans.

Others of the 57 Varieties are:  
Tomato Ketchup, India Relish, Euclid Pickle, Chili Sauce, Mince Meat, Peanut Butter, Grape Fruit Marmalade.

## 57 Varieties

—why they are the choice in millions of homes to-day—is because Heinz Baked Beans are the very choicest selected beans, baked in the old-fashioned way till they're so tender and flavorful that the palate can't resist them. They've far more nutriment, too. And Heinz Tomato Sauce, known the world over, adds a zest beyond description.

The United States Government forbids

## H. J. Heinz Company



Over 50,000 Visitors Inspect the Heinz Model Pure Food Kitchens Every Year



## This Engine Has Pumped Water Since 1881

"At one of the houses on my property here there is an Ericsson Engine, sold in 1881, still pumping water from well to attic tank. Chas. B. Going, Parkersville, N. Y."

Every "Reeco" System we install is capable of equaling this performance, if properly treated.

## "REECO" Water Systems

ECONOMICAL—NOISELESS—TROUBLE-PROOF—Backed by 70 years' experience

are built to meet all water-supply requirements for *hotels, factories, farms, country homes, etc.* Water can be taken from lake, stream, or deep artesian well, carried several hundred yards, if necessary, raised to elevated storage tanks or forced into pressure tanks at moderate cost.

We make complete installations and tell you the exact cost beforehand.

*Write for Catalogue "D" to nearest office.*

**RIDER-ERICSSON ENGINE CO.** New York Boston Philadelphia  
Montreal, P. Q. Sydney, Australia



Hot-Air Pump

## Advance Display of Lingerie and Voile Dresses, etc.

We are now showing a beautiful line of the newest spring models in Dresses, Suits, Skirts, etc., for Southern wear. A large assortment of styles and fabrics are included in the following lines:

**Lingerie and Voile Dresses**, embroidered and lace trimmed, \$16.50 to \$150.00.

**Linen and Ratine Suits**, in the latest two and three piece models, \$18.00 to \$95.00.

**White Serge Suits**, in dressy styles, \$29.50 to \$65.00.

**Smart Coats** of Ratine, Wool Eponge and Novelty Cloths, \$22.50 to \$48.00.



REG. Trade Mark

**Separate Skirts** of Linen, Pique and Ratine, \$5.00 to \$12.50.

*Mail Orders Receive Our Prompt Attention.*

**James McCutcheon & Co.**

5th Ave. & 34th St., New York

Ask  
Your  
Dealer  
for

# PEBECO

## TOOTH PASTE

Send for free 10-day trial tube and acid-test papers. Prove how Pebeco preserves your teeth from their greatest enemy, acid mouth.

LEHN & FINK, 105 William St., New York



"Don't disturb yourself!"



"You'll HAVE to get OUT!!"

## Quick, complete cleaning!

Eminent surgeons say: "All dust contains decayed vegetable, insect or animal matter. Once stirred up, it is beyond control—which is the health-danger of the broom-duster method." With an ARCO WAND Vacuum Cleaner one maid in twenty minutes removes more dirt, dust, lint, insect eggs, germs, etc., than two women could possibly do in a whole morning of hard labor with brooms and dusters.

### ARCO WAND VACUUM CLEANER

The ARCO WAND is the first genuinely practical stationary machine brought out for *dustless cleaning*. It is run with utmost simplicity:—Maid slips end of a light rubber hose into nearest baseboard opening of suction pipe (running between a partition in about center of building). Pressing a near-by

electric button instantly starts the machine. With a dainty ARCO WAND on the other end of hose, the maid becomes a household magician; a few gentle strokes of the magical wand thoroughly cleans carpets, rugs, floors, portieres, walls, ceilings, moldings, picture frames, tufted furniture, mattresses, bureau drawers, under low and heavy furniture, etc. Through the hollow wand, hose and iron piping, the steady suction draws all dirt, thread, cobwebs and trash to sealed bucket in basement. You never deal with THAT dirt again!

For two years we have been supplying this Cleaner for many homes, apartments, stores, schools, churches, hospitals, hotels, theaters, clubs, banks, etc., where, under most exacting tests, they have done complete cleaning with greatest ease and trifling costs for electricity to run. With larger manufacturing facilities we now offer the ARCO WANDS more broadly—backed by their proven success, and the reputation and full guarantee of this Company. They last as long as any building—as permanent as radiator heating. Why not write for free catalog to-day? it does not obligate you to buy. Public showrooms in all large cities.

Write to  
Department  
C-5

**AMERICAN RADIATOR COMPANY**

816-822  
So. Michigan  
Ave., Chicago

Makers of the world-famous IDEAL Boilers and AMERICAN Radiators



Machine sets in basement or on lower floor with its suction pipe running up stairs. ARCO WAND Vacuum Cleaners with hose and tools are sold by the Heating and Plumbing Trade at \$296 up. Prices do not include costs of labor, pipe, connections and freight.

# Burpee's Seeds Grow!

THE truth of this famous "slogan" is attested by thousands of the most progressive planters throughout the world, who rely year after year upon Burpee's Seeds as The Best Seeds That Can Be Grown! If you are willing to pay a fair price for **Quality-Seeds**, we shall be pleased to mail, without cost, a copy of **Burpee's Annual for 1913**. Long known as "The Leading American Seed Catalog," this Bright New Book of 180 pages tells the plain truth and is a safe guide to success in the garden. Do you want it? If so, write to-day! Address

**W. ATLEE BURPEE & CO., Philadelphia**

## I want you to try this New Gladiolus

It has been named **Peace** because of its great purity and beauty. I want it to have a place in your garden because I know you will admire and love its wonderful white flowers. **Peace** is but one of 25,000 varieties of Gladioli which I have grown. I want to tell you about the best of the others—how rich and varied in colors they are, and what a delight they will be to you all summer. I want to inform you about my special collections.



### My Beautiful Little Book Will Tell You About Them

You will enjoy reading it and looking at the exquisite illustrations in natural colors. It will tell you how to grow Gladioli as successfully as I do, and why it is that Cowee bulbs always give best results. I will send you this little book **free** if you will write for it to-day. It contains a price list of all the best varieties.

**ARTHUR COWEE**  
Meadowdale Farms  
Box 136 BERLIN, N. Y.

## HOME BUILDER'S PLAN BOOK



Shows Perspectives, Floor Plans, Full Description, Estimated Cost, and many other things you should know about Colonial Homes, Bungalows, and Cottages. This handsome and instructive Home-builder's plan book sent postpaid for 50c (coin or stamps).

Blue print drawings, details, and specifications reasonable.

**JENS C. PETERSEN, Architect**

702 Bank Chambers  
3030 Woodward Ave.

**DETROIT, MICH.**

## HILL'S EVERGREENS Make Homes Beautiful



A little money, wisely invested in thrifty evergreens, transforms an ordinary place into one of rare beauty, taste, elegance. We are *specialists*, not only in growing but planning artistic effects. Established 50 years. Largest and choicest selection in America. Prices lowest—quality considered. Don't risk failure. *Hill's Free Evergreen Book* will help you, and our expert advice is free. Write to-day for book (illustrated in colors).

**D. HILL NURSERY CO., Inc.**  
*Evergreen Specialists*  
264 Cedar Street, Dundee, Ill.

## Deaf Persons

after trying electrical and other devices find that the

## OTOPHONE

is the thing in aids to hearing. No cumbersome wires, no battery. A small compact instrument held against the ear, not inserted. Reproduces natural voice tones very effectively; no "buzzing." Manufactured in our surgical instrument department. Our TRIAL offer and testimonials will interest you.

In writing to-day please be sure to ask for our booklet No. 8.



*E. B. Meyrowitz*

Manufacturers of Surgical Instruments and Electrical Appliances  
237 Fifth Avenue, New York City

## BROWN'S Bronchial TROCHES For the Voice

Among public speakers and singers the most popular throat remedy. Convenient and promptly effective.  
50c, 75c, \$1.00. Sample Free.

**JOHN L. BROWN & SON Boston, Mass.**

## PATENTS

to pay most fully protect. FREE booklet.  
Mason, Fenwick & Lawrence, Est. 32 years.  
610 F St., Washington, D. C., and New York  
SEND FOR NEW HELPFUL PLAN FOR INVENTORS

## DREER'S DIAMOND JUBILEE GARDEN BOOK



ARE you looking for a novelty in flowers or vegetables? Or a new Rose which delighted you last summer? Or perennials which are not kept in stock by the average dealer? Nine times out of ten

**"You Can Get Them at Dreer's"**

The Diamond Jubilee Edition of Dreer's Garden Book describes and offers nearly five thousand species and varieties of Seeds, Plants and Bulbs which include really everything worth growing in this country. Many of the sorts are illustrated, and practical cultural notes on flowers and vegetables make this book of greater value than any half dozen books on gardening.

\*\*\* Mailed free to anyone mentioning this publication

DREER'S PEEPERLESS GIANT PANSIES, A mixture of the most exclusive giant sorts in a bewildering range of rich colorings. Sown out of doors by end of April, will bloom from July till snow flies. Special packets containing enough seed to produce over 100 plants, 10 cents per packet. DREER'S GARDEN BOOK free with each order.

**HENRY A. DREER** 714 CHESTNUT ST. PHILADELPHIA



## This Biltmore Nursery Book is a Guide to Outdoor Beauty

The illustration above is one of 123 in the Biltmore Nursery book, "Flowering Trees and Shrubs." It makes plain one of the purposes of the book—to show, not to tell, appropriate uses of trees and shrubs in beautifying the home grounds.



### "Flowering Trees and Shrubs"

In its 64 pages states the uses, characteristics, and cultural preferences of all desirable ornamental plants, and depicts the beauties of individual flowers, specimen plants, and harmonious groupings in which these plants are used.

**Shall We Send You a Copy Free?**

If you wish to plan the planting of home grounds, we gladly will send you a copy of "Flowering Trees and Shrubs." Should you have a larger place, where you will plant extensively of many varieties, tell us to send the "Biltmore Nursery Catalog."

**BILTMORE NURSERY, Box 1636, Biltmore, N. C.**

## DAVEY TREE EXPERTS SAVE THE NATION'S TREES

Let a  
**DAVEY  
EXPERT**  
Examine  
Your trees  
**NOW**



JOHN DAVEY  
Father of Tree Surgery



This tree split apart because it had a weak crotch—such a disaster **COULD HAVE BEEN** prevented by a Davey Tree Expert.

Davey Tree Experts are employed by the U. S. Government, by many of the states, by a large number of cities, and by the Canadian Government.

More than two-thirds of the trees in America have weak crotches and are liable to be split apart by the first high wind. Such trees are structurally weak—they are bound to split apart sooner or later. It may be five or ten years, or it might be only five or ten days.

The untrained eye can seldom detect a weak crotch—**DAVEY EXPERTS** are trained to detect them and to prevent disastrous splitting. We will gladly have one of our experts examine your trees without charge and report on their exact condition.

Splitting branches are a source of danger to other trees, to buildings and a constant menace to life. It costs ten times as much to save a tree after splitting apart as it would to have saved that tree against splitting.

If your trees need no attention, you want to know it. If they do need treatment, you ought to know it. Don't employ unskilled labor: it is always expensive. Let us examine your trees now. Write for booklet G.

**THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT CO., KENT, O.**

Branch Offices Telephone :—  
225 Fifth Ave., New York City—Madison Square 9546  
Harvester Bldg., Chicago, Ill.—Harrison, 296  
New Birk's Bldg., Montreal, Can.—Up Town, 6726  
Merchants' Exch. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.—Telephone connection

**Representatives Available Everywhere**





## What's the Matter with This Man?

Ask him, and he would say, "Nothing's the matter with me."

He is a wide-awake, prosperous, American business man—virile, energetic, useful, forceful.

And yet—

He is taking on weight.

He is becoming nervous. He doesn't sleep near as soundly as he used to. He is troubled now and then with little attacks of indigestion and sometimes has headaches. He finds it necessary to take longer vacations each year.

Like thousands of other business men, he is dropping off a shade, then just a shade more, from perfect health. *He is shamefully below par.*

Are you like this man?

If you are, if you will own up that you are not the man you might be, I can help you to regain a physical and mental snap and fire that you may not have known since a schoolboy.

The Thompson Course puts back in tune the jangled nerves of tired men. Men whose liver has slowed up, imperceptibly perhaps, but *slowed up*; whose digestion is beginning to quit, ever so little; who now take a car to ride distances that would seem short to younger legs. These men are not really old, but their sedentary life is demanding the same toll that age takes.

The system of movements known as the Thompson Course is merely a brief daily substitute for the forms of exercise that civilization has outgrown. It establishes a healthy balance between the life the business man leads and the life Nature planned him to lead.

The Thompson Course requires about fifteen minutes of your time each day. It will stand the most drastic test to which any set of exercises can be put—you want to keep it up. From the very first you enjoy the feeling of increased health that it brings.

Properly speaking, the Thompson Course is not "exercises." It consists of a series of easy, natural movements that start the circulation and encourage elimination. It develops and strengthens the stomach, heart, intestines, etc., for these are *muscular organs*. Carried to its conclusion, the Course brings clearness of mind, strength of nerves, decision, hopefulness, courage and joy in living.

### Let Me Give You Human Energy

My free book is a real contribution to the science of right living. It has shown men the way to postpone their retirement and increase their capacity for work. It explains why the Thompson Course requires no apparatus and does not force you to leave off your regular habits, yet induces physical condition that you may be well satisfied with—a cheerfulness that is winning and the ability to work, eat, sleep and live in greater comfort. I will give you this book if you will read it.

**J. Edmund Thompson**

Suite 311, Exchange Building  
Worcester, Mass.



# If You're a Sportsman -

*The  
Red  
Gods  
Call!*



**ABERCROMBIE & FITCH CO.**

NEW YORK

Established 1892  
Ezra H. Fitch, President

*The Greatest  
Sporting Goods Store  
in the World*

**If you're  
a Hunter,  
Fisherman,  
Camper,  
Canoeist,  
Golfer - If  
you love  
Outdoor life  
Send for this  
Catalog -  
FREE**

**Do You Hear The Red Gods Call?** They summon you from the pages of this bully catalog—a book brimful of information, descriptions and illustrations of every necessary article for the red-blooded sportsman. You can't enjoy the hunting or fishing trip, the vacation, the athletic games—the sports of field, wood and stream, without *proper* equipment. This catalog brings the greatest sporting goods store in the world right into your home—it enables you to get *personal attention* through the mail—exactly like purchasing in our store, and our policy means that you must be satisfied or your money cheerfully returned. Don't fail to send for this book—you actually need it and it's yours for the asking.

## It's More Than A Mere Catalog

Articles on the care of firearms, camp cooking and recipes. Apparel for outdoor sports, what to wear and when. Fly casting, fishing, etc. Information about camping and how to camp. Data concerning bullet trajectories, etc. How to take care of rods, tackle, etc.—a veritable text book on outdoor life. Address Dept. G.

## ABERCROMBIE & FITCH CO.

The Greatest Sporting Goods Store in the World

**57 West 36th St., New York City**

Established 1892. Ezra H. Fitch, President.

## CUT OUT AND MAIL TODAY

Please send your Free Catalog, prepaid to

Name.....

Address.....

ABERCROMBIE & FITCH CO., 57 West 36th St., N. Y.





**Consider the value of each article you put in your trunk**

Figure up what the aggregate amounts to.

Would you care to have them lost while traveling?

Our Tourist Policy secures you against loss of baggage or personal effects from fire, theft, navigation, and transportation while in custody of any railroad, express company, steamship, hotel or clubhouse.

It saves you, maybe hundreds of dollars—costs but a few cents a day

Write now for our attractive bon voyage book—"Things to Remember While Traveling". You'll get, without charge, information of service to you for your next trip.

**Insurance Company of North America**

**3rd & Walnut Sts.  
Philadelphia**

FOUNDED 1792

Capital \$4,000,000  
Surplus to Policy-holders  
over \$8,000,000

Writers of Insurance covering:

Fire	Marine
Rent	Inland
Tornado	Tourist
Automobile	
Leasehold	Motorboat
Perpetual	Parcel Post
Use & Occupancy	Registered Mail



3-in-One promotes piety by preventing razor dullness. It's the original and only Anti-Swear Shaving Oil.

Lather moisture is bound to collect in the minute razor blade "teeth." Moisture causes rust. Rust causes dullness. Dullness causes profanity. Prevent all three evils and have perfect shaves! Do this: Draw your "ordinary" or "safety" blade between thumb and finger moistened with 3-in-One. Strop—and have keenest shaving edge ever. After shaving, oil blade again.

**Don't Scoff! TRY 3-IN-ONE FREE!**

Write to-day for generous free sample and scientific "Razor Saver" circular—both free.

Sold everywhere in 3-size bottles: 1-oz. (10c.), 3-oz. (25c.), 8-oz., ½ pint (50c.). Also in patent Handy Oil Can, 3 ½ oz. (25c.). If your dealer hasn't this can, we'll send it prepaid, full of 3-in-One, for 30c. in stamps.

**THREE-IN-ONE OIL CO.**

42 CVR Broadway, New York City

## European Hotels, Pensions, Resorts, and Tours

### The Allurements of Foreign Travel

Heed the call of the German "Vaterland"—the historic Rhine country, rich in awe-inspiring natural beauty, quaint medieval architecture and legendary lore.

**"HOW TO SEE GERMANY, AUSTRIA AND SWITZERLAND"**

by P. G. L. Hilken tells clearly and concisely what to see and how to see it—100 pages, over 200 fine illustrations, sent on receipt of 10c., together with rates and sailings of the Baltimore-Bremen Service of the North German Lloyd, which provides cabin-comfort without luxury, delicious meals, etc., at reasonable rates. Plan your tour now; write to-day to

A. SCHUMACHER & CO., 153 S. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.



PLM PLM PLM PLM

The most beautiful regions of

### EUROPE

are situated on the lines of the

### Paris-Lyon-Mediterranee

France's Greatest Railway

Mountain scenery, lakes, quaint cities, fashionable resorts. Sunshine and flowers in winter; snow and ice in summer, are within reach of the traveler by the famous P. L. M.

RAIL AND AUTOMOBILE LINES

Do not fail to take the trip over the

### ROUTE des ALPES

the most beautiful motor trip in the world.

Descriptive pamphlets, maps, and information from

L. J. GARCEY, General Agent  
281 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City

PLM PLM PLM PLM

### Old World Tours

Delightful, personally conducted, small parties to

### EUROPE, ORIENT Around the World

The best of everything. Moderate in cost. References everywhere.

**WHY?** We have more parties from leading colleges than any two other companies.

**AMERICAN TRAVEL CLUB**  
Box W, Wilmington, Delaware

### COOK'S TOURS

All Expenses Included

**CRUISES** Plans, etc., of ALL Cruises, West Indies, Panama, Spanish Main, etc., \$100 up. Choice berths at all prices.

**EUROPE** Tours including Italy, Riviera, Paris, etc. Mar. 5, 15, 29, \$475 up. 70 Spring and Summer Tours by All Routes.

**THE ORIENT** Annual Series de Luxe Tours, including Egypt, the Nile, Holy Land, Levant, etc., Feb., March, \$610 up.

**JAPAN** In Cherry Blossom Season, March 1, 15, \$610 up.

**INCLUSIVE** For Individuals, Families, or Private Parties, arranged for travel in America, the Orient, or Europe.

Tours and Tickets to All Winter Resorts

Send for Programme desired

Our complete chain of 153 Offices A round the World furnishes unequalled and unique facilities.

### THOS. COOK & SON

245 Broadway, 264 Fifth Ave., N. Y., Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Montreal, Toronto, etc.  
**Cook's Travelers' Cheques** are Good All Over the World

### Go to Europe at My Expense

by forming a small party. 1st class Canada Line to Naples, visiting seven countries to England. \$350. No extras; steamer tips, chairs, Baedeker's Guide books included. Scotland added \$5, or Ireland \$10. Other tours \$300 to \$1,000. Established 1900, Babcock's Tours, 1137 Dean St., Bklyn., N. Y.

### TOURS TO EUROPE

Best of everything. Delightful limited parties sailing May to August for comprehensive continental tours under expert leadership.

30-day tours \$190.00 upwards  
60-day tours \$465.00 to \$525.00  
Detailed itineraries mailed on receipt of address. Official ticket agents all railroad and steamship lines.

**OUR** rates the lowest.  
service the best.  
Address the nearest office

Becken Tourist Company  
320 Washington St.  
Boston, Mass.

Frank Tourist Company  
356 Broadway  
New York, N. Y.

**EXTENSIVE TOUR of 12 weeks E through Europe for five young ladies.** June-Sept. Terms \$50, include opera and concerts. Party of girls to spend summer in Paris. \$250. Address, Miss SHEPHERD, Washington Ave., Nyack, N. Y.

### TOUR THE HIGHLANDS OF SCOTLAND AND TRAVEL BY The Highland Railway

via PERTH and DUNKELD.

The Highlands are rich in Poetic, Historic and Romantic Associations.

Write for the A.B.C. GUIDE TO THE HIGHLANDS OF SCOTLAND, post free from T. & C. BUREAU, 589, 5th Avenue, New York,

\* Outlook London Office: 3, Regent St., S.W.

### EUROPEAN TOURS

Write for information concerning inexpensive summer tours. JULIA C. BRANNAN, 1725 W. 100th St., Waverly, Ill.

**Travel-Study Club** University Summer Tour of Europe and other High grade. Medium price. Booklet.

**\$365** Mediterranean Route to **EUROPE** Other popular Tours. University men, leaders The Shelton Parties, Waverly-B. Mass.

**Europe.** Greece or Naples to Glasgow. Co-operative. Best values. Leisurely, luxurious. Trained leaders. Small parties, inclusive prices. Organizers wanted. LIBBY TRAVEL CLUB, Spartanburg, S. C.

**SYDNEY Short Line**—San Francisco to Australia, 19 days, via Honolulu and Samoa, the attractive and pleasant route, winter or summer. Splendid 10,000 ton steamers (class by British Lloyds 100 A1). \$110 Honolulu—first-class round trip—Sydney \$300. Round the World via Hawaii, Samoa, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, etc., \$600 1st; \$330 2d—stop-overs. Visiting five continents and great cities of the world. Honolulu—Mar. 11, 25, Apr. 8, etc. Sydney via Honolulu every 25 days, Mar. 11, Apr. 8, etc. Send for folder. Oceanic S. S. Co., 673 Market St., San Francisco

### COSMO TOURS

By Motor or Rail

20 spring and summer tours through Europe. Special Oriental cruise by the mammoth Canarder "Carnegie," sailing March 15. Grand automobile tour through five nations. Chateaux country and Swiss and Italian lakes by auto. Write to-day for illustrated booklet.

131 West 42d St., New York

**YOUNG GIRLS' SUMMER VACATION IN DRESDEN.** Return via Berlin, Frankfurt, Rhine, Cologne, and Paris. Terms, \$425, include language lessons, opera and concerts. 239, Outlook.

Conducted Steamer Tour Around the World, Feb., 1914. Chaperoned by young Southern woman of high standing, connected with Columbia University. For particulars before April 1, address Miss SABA KEE, 430 W. 119th St., New York City.

**Only \$550** For 72 days, Italy to Ireland. First class. Prof. Florence G. Douglas, Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.

**KUGLER'S** Enjoyable Tours (18th Year). Scandinavia, British Isles. Small parties, superior accommodations, many delightful features. Special tours arranged. KUGLER TOURS, 11 E 4th Ave., Cincinnati, O.

## European Hotels, Pensions, Resorts, and Tours

EUROPEAN  
MOTOR TOURS

WE HAVE FOR HIRE the best Open and Closed Automobiles for British and Continental Motoring at the most reasonable inclusive tariff in Europe.

American and Colonial visitors to Europe have toured 234,000 miles (including 57,000 on the Continent) in Cars hired from us.

The fifth annual edition of "Through Europe in an Auto," fully describes our services. Free on request.

Write to us about everything to do with Motoring in Europe.

THE INTERNATIONAL  
AUTOTRAVEL SOCIETY  
21-25 Morning Post Buildings,  
The Strand, London, England.

RAYMOND - WHITCOMB  
TOURS

Comfort and Convenience  
Without a Crowd

## EUROPE

Italy and Riviera, Mar. 5, Spain and Portugal, Apr. 25. Automobile Tours, Apr. June, July. Tours to British Isles, North Cape, Russia, Switzerland and Italy, May, June, July.

## ALGERIA

Long Tour, Mar. 15.

## JAPAN AND CHINA

Cherry Blossom Tour, Mar. 15.

Round the World, July, Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.

South America, Feb. 22, June 28.

Send for book that interests you

Raymond & Whitcomb Co., Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago

## EUROPE

At Moderate Cost

Attractive Spring Mediterranean Trips and many others.

Efficient management. Small parties.

## THE PILGRIM TOURS

RAYMOND & WHITCOMB Co., Agents  
306 Washington St., Boston  
Boston New York Phila. Chicago

## COOLEY TOURS

12th Year Special to Greece, June 7, 21; general, Apr. 26, June 21, 28, Orient, Norway, etc. Auburn, Mass.

EUROPE Best way to travel at moderate cost. Send for Booklet. J. P. GRAHAM, Ideal Tours. Box 1053-C, Pittsburgh.

THE IDEAL Way

## ANCHOR LINE

Glasgow and Londonderry  
TWIN SCREW STEAMSHIPS

Cameronia, Caledonia, California and Columbia

Sailing Weekly from New York

MODERATE RATES

For Book of Tours and Information, address Henderson Brothers, General Agents 17 & 19 Broadway, New York 138 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

## Your Vacation in Europe?

June 28-Sept. 1. Select party. Comprehensive Tour. Moderate cost. Mr. & Mrs. MUNROE, 10 Myrtle Ave., Newark, N. J.

## EUROPE—\$170

Lowest prices. Finest management. Parties limited. Annual Spring Tour April 5 and 26. PIERCE TOURS, 1476 Broadway, New York

EUROPE Small parties. June-Sept. Choice of routes. Attractive itineraries. C. A. TURNER, Prof. Mod. Langs., Univ. of Arizona, Tucson.

Europe, \$510 July 5 to Sept. 7. Italy to Italian Lakes, English Lakes, Trossachs. Miss HAWLEY, Newhall St., Malden, Mass.

## CHAUTAUQUA

Travel study in the great cities of Europe. Summer tour. Sail June 21 and 28. Expert lectures, lectures, preparatory reading. Address Chautauqua Institution, Chautauqua, N. Y.

## SEE EUROPE

without expense. A 60 days' trip  
FREE

Organize a small group among your friends. Write for full particulars to One Country Tours, Copley Square, Boston, Mass.

GOLDEN RULE 26th year. Apr. 12 to Naples. Other sailings. Tours July & July. Ideal trips. Full value given for every dollar expended. E. W. VAN DERUSEN, 542 W. 124 St., New York

EUROPE School principal, lecturer and traveler, visiting Europe, will take four boys, exceptional leadership. Terms reasonable. 539, Outlook.

WORTH-WHILE Tour in April to Italy. 15 weeks. \$650. Small party. Refs. exchanged. Address Miss M. RUDD, Norwich, Conn.

## Europe Orient

Parties sailing every month January to July. Best routes, best management, best testimonials, and the lowest prices in the World. TEMPLE TOURS, 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

## EAGER TOURS

Small select parties, high grade travel, inclusive prices. THE ORIENT in Feb., March, and April. \$690 upward. Summer Tours to EUROPE. Write for "Ocean Sailings," a booklet for independent travelers, with rates and sailings for all lines. The Eager Tours, 307 N. Ches. St., Balto., Md.

EUROPE Let us tell you about our tours? They cover three distinct grades of travel. \$285 and up. WALTER H. WOODS CO., Journal Bldg., Boston

## University Travel

Spring and summer tours for the general traveler, under the well-known leaders and lecturers who have created UNIVERSITY TRAVEL. While no legitimate travel interest is neglected, emphasis is laid on scholarly interpretation of the best things.

To Greece and Italy in March and April. To Spain and Italy in May. To Greece and Italy in June. To Norway, Russia, England in July.

Our own Yacht ATHENA in Greece  
Special Tour Around-the-World Under personal leadership of Dr. H. H. Powers, sailing from San Francisco, September 11, 1913.

Send for Announcement of Tours and Leaders  
BUREAU OF UNIVERSITY TRAVEL  
20 Trinity Place, Boston

## EUROPE ORIENT

—SECREATION FREEDOM ECONOMY—  
World's Sunday School Convention Parties sail Mar. Apr. May, June, July. Write for free booklet.  
Boston Travel Society, Copley Sq., Boston

EUROPE. Six routes. 44 to 74 days. \$440 to \$575. Small, select parties. First class, inclusive. Sixth season. Rev. and Mrs. NELSON B. CHESTER, Caldwell, N. J.

## See Switzerland

Nothing half so enjoyable as a holiday in the Land of Alps and Lakes. Send for illustrated "New Pocket Guide N. K." with two maps, full particulars of railroads, hotels, points of interest, etc. Postpaid 10c.

Official Information Bureau of Switzerland  
241 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City

## MARSTERS EUROPEAN

Personally Conducted Parties in May, June and July to the CONTINENT and BRITISH ISLES NORWAY, SWEDEN & DENMARK

SEND FOR ITINERARIES  
We have unequalled facilities for booking European passages on all steamers from New York or Boston. Write for any information pertaining to travel.

GEORGE E. MARSTERS  
246 Washington St., Boston 31 W. 30th St., N. Y.

## Naples to Glasgow—\$325

S. H. LONGLEY  
314 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

## Travel at Our Expense

A few tours to organizers of small parties. Write to-day for plan and programs.

UNIVERSITY TOURS, Box X, Wilmington, Del.

## INTERNATIONAL TOURS

Small, select parties. University leadership 12 Spring and Summer 8 Select, Medium-Price 5 Walking and Vacation

Boys' Ideal Vacation Booklets  
1 MADISON AVE., NEW YORK

## EUROPE California \$540

Special Circulars describing this popular trip on request. Box 7, Station C, Los Angeles, Cal.

## NORWAY To the Land of the Midnight Sun \$430

Including North Cape. Party limited. Mrs. Shelton, Waverley-Belmont, Mass.

## European Hotels, Pensions, Resorts, and Tours

High-Class Conducted Parties to  
**EUROPE**

Send for DAY BY DAY ITINERARIES  
**DE POTTER TOURS CO.**  
(34th Year) 175 Fifth Ave., New York

**FINGAL'S CAVE**

In the Island of Staffa, and St. Columba's Sacred Isle of Iona  
Burying place of the Scottish Kings.  
These are two of the many interesting spots visited by Tourists traveling by our ROYAL ROUTE Steamers through  
The Scottish Western Lochs and Isles Guide Book mailed free for 12 cents American stamps. Tourist Programme and Hotel Coupon List free.

**DAVID MACBRAYNE, Ltd.**  
119 Hope Street, GLASGOW

**SEVEN MONTHS IN  
MISSION LANDS**

A tour of the mission fields of Japan, China, Philippines, Burma, Assam, India. Personally conducted by missionary expert. Many unique features. Visits to out-of-the-way places. Every-thing first class.

Sails from San Francisco August 23  
Price, \$1,450

Also four months' trip to Burma. Sails  
October 25. Price, \$550

Send for announcement

**THE JUDSON CENTENNIAL TOURS**  
Ford Building, Boston**EUROPE and ORIENT**

Spring Tour to Japan  
Delightful Spring and  
Summer Tours to Europe  
Tours Around the World  
High-class arrangements. Limited parties.  
Comfort and leisure. Expert guidance. Special  
tours for private parties. 2nd season.  
**PAINE TOURS, GLENS FALLS, N. Y.**

**EUROPE Attractive Summer \$380**

Popular route. Eight countries. Circulars.  
**J. S. GRIFFIN, 9210 Rossland Ave., Cleveland, O.**

**TRAVEL with DUNNING**

TO EGYPT, PALESTINE,  
TURKEY, GREECE

February, March, April, May, June  
Japan, China, and Around the World

Central Europe—Spring and Summer  
World's Sunday School Convention—Zürich—July 8-15

**H. W. DUNNING & CO.,**  
101 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.  
605 Spruce-Call Bldg., San Francisco.

**TRAMPING** tour for seven boys  
through Saxony Switzerland,  
land, with young German professor, June-  
Sept. Terms \$400. No extras. 40% Outlook.

**HODGMAN'S** IN EUROPE, \$245—23  
days London to London, all  
exp. Other tours, 7th season;  
summer and winter. Especially  
adapted for ladies traveling  
alone. Also cars for hire in  
Europe. Rates, itineraries, testi-  
monials, 369 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**MOTOR TOURS**

**\$375 ITALY and ENGLAND.**  
Rhône Glacier, four Alpine  
passes, Rhine, Cologne, Hol-  
land, Brussels, Paris, July, Aug. S. S.  
BURTON, 371 HARVARD ST., Cambridge, Mass.

**To ENGLAND** and Holland for  
Holland's 1913 festivities.  
England and Scotland, with coachings.  
Starts June 21; home Aug. 26. Address  
Honeyman's Private Tours, Plainfield, N. J.

**Zurich** World's Sunday School Convention.  
Sail June 13, Mediterranean Route,  
Italy, Switzerland, France, England. \$249.  
Temple Tours, 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**TRAVEL TOURS—\$270**

Unique—Comprehensive—Reasonable.  
Four Mediterranean—Grand Swiss—French  
Châteaux—Capitals—British Isles—Dolo-  
mites—Pension. Two Grand Norway  
Sweden. Summer Tour to Japan,  
July and Aug. "Round the World"  
Tour, 7 months, Nov. 1.

**GILLESPIE-KINPORTS TOURS**  
1 Madison Ave., New York  
1115 Walnut St., Philadelphia

ALL ABOUT TRAVEL & TOURS IN  
**NORWAY**

SWEDEN AND DENMARK  
SCANDINAVIAN TRAVEL BUREAU  
18 CHANDLER, GENL. AGENCY, NEW YORK CITY

**Europe Sailing June 21. \$260.**

Send for Educational Follies abroad  
at moderate cost and "Liberty Way" booklet.  
Universal Tours, St. Thomas, Ont.

**Europe via Mediterranean Orient**  
15th year. Select spring and summer tours.  
Send for illustrated booklet with maps.  
Johnson Tours, 210 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

**EUROPE BEST TOURS**

Twelfth Season. Circulars.  
CHAPMAN TOURS, Elmira (C), N. Y.

**European Hotels****ENGLAND****AMBLESIDE**

Principal Centre of the English Lake District  
SALUTATION HOTEL  
QUEEN'S HOTEL  
WATERHEAD HOTEL

Replete every comfort; chief center for Amer-  
ican visitors; Cook's coupons accepted.

**THOS. TAYLOR, Proprietor**  
Taylor's four-in-hand stage coaches leave  
these Hotels daily for Keswick, Conistone,  
Ullswater, Lancaster, Tarncliffe, TOWN &  
COUNTRY BUREAU, 389 5th Ave., N. Y.

Cambridge, Ye Olde Castel Hotel. Famous  
hostelry. Convenient location for colleges, etc.  
Highest American recommendations. Inclu-  
sive terms, parties. Tariff, 389 5th Ave., N. Y.

**CARLISLE COUNTY and STATION HOTEL**  
High class family. Every modern conven-  
ience. Most convenient center for lakes and  
Roman Wall. Moderate. Tel. No. 119.

**English Lake District KESWICK**

**THE KESWICK HOTEL**  
Up to date and ideally situated. Elevator;  
perfect sanitation; garage. Illustrated tariff  
with map on application to Town & Country  
Travel Bureau, 389 Fifth Ave., N. Y., or direct.

**Liverpool Laurence's Hotel.**  
Clayton Square. First  
class, temperance. Quiet location and near  
all stations. Moderate. American references.

**LONDON IMPERIAL HOTEL**  
Central position, orchestra daily.  
600 rooms with breakfast, no extras \$1.20

**LONDON West Central Hotel**  
Southampton Row  
Ideal Temperance Hotel. American quarter.  
250 guests. Apt & Bklt from \$1.25. Dinner 75c.

**London's Highest-Class Family Hotel**

**COBURG HOTEL**  
MAYFAIR, W.

The hotel of the best English  
country families and prominent  
Americans. Unique situation  
away from rush of traffic yet in  
heart of fashionable quarter. Near  
theaters and shops. Charming  
self-contained suites.

**NOTTINGHAM**  
For Sherwood and The Dukeries  
**VICTORIA STATION HOTEL**  
Only first-class hotel in city. Moderate.  
Adjoins Gt. Northern & Gt. Central Station.

**WARWICK** Warwick Arms  
The County Hotel.  
Adjoining the Castle. New lounge. Cen-  
tral heating. Electric light. Garage.

**WINCHESTER**

Family Hotel of the Highest Class  
**The Royal Hotel**

In the centre of the city, yet quite apart from  
its noise. Overlooking its own old world  
shady garden and lawns. Formerly a Ben-  
edictine Convent. Motor garage.

**YORK** Private boarding house.  
37 St. Mary's (4 min.  
Minsiter, 10 min. station). Large garden.  
Tel. No. 89. Misses HOLLIS & ROWNTREE.

**IRELAND**

**Lakes of Killarney Great Southern**  
Hotel  
Most convenient and central for all excu-  
sions. Grand tour 7s from hotel daily.  
Patronized by royalty. Rendezvous for all  
American visitors. Most modern and largest  
hotel in Ireland. Motors. Tariff free,  
T. & C. Bureau, 389 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

**Londonderry—Northern Counties Hotel.**  
Largest, finest, and most modern. Garden  
roof. Most convenient stations and steamers.  
Garage. Moderate. Tel., "Northern, Derry."

**Waterford. Imperial Hotel.** 1st Cl. Splendid  
tourist center. 1 hr. from Rosslare. Tel.  
Imperial Waterford. Phone No. 22. W. A.  
Murray, Prop. Brochure, 389 5th Ave., N. Y.

**SCOTLAND**

**EDINBURGH** BOARD  
Special rates  
tours. Adjacent depots. GRAN-  
14 Grosvenor St. (late 17 Hatton Place).

**OBAN**

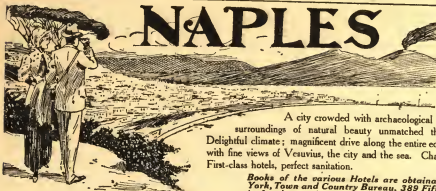
**Great Western Hotel**  
Patronized by leading Americans  
Largest and best equipped hotel in the  
Western Highlands. On Esplanade. Com-  
mands unimpeded views of bay and  
inlands. Electric light throughout. Elevator  
to all floors. Moderate tariff. Special inclu-  
sive rates prior to 15th July and after 15th  
Sept. Official Hotel S. A. C. M. U., and  
A. A. and Touring Club of America.  
ALEX. MCGREGOR, Resident Proprietor.  
Illustrated Booklet sent on application.

**WALES**

**Bettws-y-coed.** Royal Oak Hotel. Beau-  
tifully situated. Large garden; garage;  
golf; own farm. Officially appointed R.A.C.,  
AAA, T.C. of A. Phone No. 19. Personal  
management Props.: D. K. & H. FULLAN.



# European Hotels, Pensions, Resorts, and Tours



# NAPLES

ITALY'S  
INCOM-  
PARABLE  
RESORT

A city crowded with archaeological and historical interest surroundings of natural beauty unmatched throughout the world. Delightful climate; magnificent drive along the entire edge of the famous bay, with fine views of Vesuvius, the city and the sea. Charming inland scenery. First-class hotels, perfect sanitation.

Books of the various Hotels are obtainable in New York, Town and Country Bureau, 389 Fifth Avenue; in London at the Dorland Agency, 3 Regent Street



## JESCHKE'S GRAND HOTEL BAD NAUHEIM

Latest Creation in Modern Hotels

200 Rooms

100 Bath Rooms

OPENED 1912

Proprietor; LORENZ JESCHKE

(Late Manager HOTEL ADLON, BERLIN)

### WALES

**Tintern Abbey.** Beaufort Arms Hotel. A charmingly situated hotel, old-fashioned, immediately facing the Abbey. Terms 43.3d. per week. Golf. Garage. Fishing. Booklet free, 389 Fifth Avenue, New York.

### GERMANY

**BERLIN** UNTER D. LINDEN  
**BH HOTEL**  
**BRISTOL**  
FAMOUS RESTAURANT LATEST COMFORT

### WILDUNGEN

**Helenes and Georg-Victor Springs** for Kidney and Allied Complaints URIC ACID DIATHESIS, STONE, GRAVEL, GOUT, etc. Write for free book, "Mineral Waters of BAD WILDUNGEN (Germany)." to C. VON DER BRUCK, General Agent, 61 Park Place, New York

### GERMANY

**Germany's Exclusive  
& Leading Hotels**

BERLIN

**Atlantic Kaiserhof**

HAMBURG

**Atlantic Pfordte**

Patronized by Critic and Connoisseur, these Unusual Hotels always maintain the Highest Class of Service.

Same Management.

Same Attention.

Same Excellence.

Illustrated Booklets free from Town & Country, 389 5th Ave., N. Y.

CHAPERON. Frau Northrop, for 16 years teacher of German in Miss Spence's School, New York, opens her home in Berlin to young ladies in September. American references. Present address, Frau Northrop, Wittmannstrasse 2, Darmstadt, Germany.

### GERMANY

## DRESDEN

Latest Improvements  
World Renowned  
Unique Position

**HOTEL  
BELLE VUE**

R. RONNEFELD, Gen. Mgr.

**Dresden-A Pension Peterert** Nûrberger Platz, 5, 1 & 2d. Healthy location. Refined accommodations and table. Reliable references. Moderate. Prop. Frd. von Jastrzenbeka.

## WILDUNGEN

GERMANY

World famous Spa for Kidney, Liver and Bladder Troubles.

## Gd. HOTEL FURSTENHOF

The home of prominent Americans. Newest, largest, and finest in Wildungen. Entirely rebuilt and refurbished in 1912, 200 apartments and rooms, 80 thermal and private baths. Magnificent terrace restaurant. Booklets from

TOWN & COUNTRY, 389 5th Ave., N. Y.

## European Hotels

# Parker's Hotel



## The Most Beautifully Situated Hotel in NAPLES

Commanding unrivalled panoramic views of the City, Vesuvius and the Bay. Excellent cuisine and service. Most comfortable and commodious rooms. Sanitation perfect. Up-to-date in every detail. For the enjoyment of the exquisite Mediterranean climate and typical Italian scenery:—NAPLES. For perfection in Hotel comfort and accommodation:

### "PARKER'S"

Delightful Illustrated  
Tariff Booklets free from  
Parker's Hotel, Naples

# NAPLES

## European Hotels

### ITALY

## FLORENCE

The seat of Italian Art and Art-Shopping Centre of Italy. Home of Dante, Michael Angelo and Raphael

## Grand Hotel Hotel d'Italie

High-class American Houses  
Patronized by Leading  
American Families.

G. KRAFT, Proprietor

## NAPLES

**Bristol Hotel** A home from home. First-class house in the finest part of the town. Magnificent view. Ideal house as to comfort and cuisine. American plan from \$2 a day. Proprietor: A. LANDRY (Swiss).

## Grand Hotel Vesuvius, Naples

On the seacoast, occupying one of the finest situations. Magnificent views of the Bay and Mount Vesuvius. Palm garden. European and American plan. Branch House.

Grand Hotel Victoria, Sorrento

## Santa Lucia Hotel, Naples

A first-class house with splendid views and every modern comfort. Considered as *their home* by a great many Americans. For rates, descriptive literature, etc., apply 389 Fifth Ave., New York.

Rome-Boston Hotel, opposite the Borghese & Park; 200 rooms and salons; apartments with bath; Winter Garden-Terrace. Ideal sunny place for winter. Moderate terms. No transients in front of Hotel. Apply 389 Fifth Ave., N. Y. E. Berindis & Co., Proprietors.

## Hotel Majestic

Late Suisse  
ROME

First-class family hotel. Full South. Reduced rates during the summer. G. Piorri, Prop.

### FRANCE

**PARIS CLAIRMONT HOTEL**, 14 & 16 Calais Street. American family hotel, 5 minutes' drive from Opera. Electric light, central heating, English attendance, delicious cooking. Sladly gardens. Own orchestra. Full board from \$11.50 weekly up.

## American Hotels

### CONNECTICUT

## THE WAYSIDE INN

New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn. Open all the year. Special arrangements for week-end parties. An ideal place for your winter's rest. Two hours from New York. Write for booklet A.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

## THE HAMILTON

14th & K Streets, N. W.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
A select family and transient hotel, most conveniently located; all modern improvements and homelike. Table exceptionally good. American plan. Rates \$2.50 up per day. Special rates for prolonged stay. Send for booklet. IRVING O. BALL, Prop.

## American Hotels

### BERMUDA

**Bermuda Camping.** Desirable ground for rent to persons owning equipment. Boating, bathing, fishing. Address Mrs. C. L. Rankin, Kingston House, St. George's, Bermuda.

### MASSACHUSETTS

## WOODSIDE COTTAGES

Frammingham, Massachusetts  
A high class private establishment for those in search of health. Illustrated Prospectus.

### NEW JERSEY

## GALEN HALL

By the Sea  
Hotel and Sanatorium  
ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.

## GALEN HALL

In the Mountains  
A First-class Hotel  
WERNERSVILLE, PA.

Tonic baths, etc.  
Diet kitchens.

F. L. YOUNG, General Manager



## HOTEL MONTCLAIR

Every recreation, plus a true home life, and only 45 minutes from Broadway!  
T. Edmund Krumholz  
Also: "The Kirkwood, Camden, South Carolina"

## IDYLLSE INN

Newfoundland, New Jersey  
A MODERN HEALTH RESORT  
OPEN THROUGHOUT THE YEAR  
Let us send you our booklet.

### NEW YORK

### ADIRONDACKS

## THE CRATER CLUB

Of the Burnham Cottage Settlement, Essex-on-Lake-Champlain, offers to families of refinement at very moderate rates the attractions of a beautiful lake shore in a locality with a remarkable record for healthfulness. The club affords an excellent plan table and accommodation. The boating is safe, there are attractive walks and drives, and the points of interest in the Adirondacks are easily accessible. References required. For information address Miss MARGARET FULLER, Club Mgr., 61 East 77th St., New York.

## The Gleason Health Resort

Elmira, New York

ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET ON REQUEST  
Dr. John C. Fisher, Resident Physician  
E. B. Gleason, Prop.

"It's all in the care."

## DR. STRONG'S

The Saratoga Springs  
Sanitarium

Write for Booklet A



## American Hotels

HOTEL CHAMBERLIN  
Old Point Comfort. Va.

Here, entirely free from Sanitarium Atmosphere, you will find the most complete Medicinal Baths in America

FOR Gout, Rheumatism, Sciatica and similar disorders they cannot be too strongly recommended. Here in the Crisp, Ozone-Laden air, you have every opportunity for correct and careful medical supervision amidst surroundings that are wonderfully pleasant and agreeable.

The Chamberlin system of medicinal baths includes Sea Water, Nauheim Baths, Aix and Vichy Treatments, Electric Baths, as well as a complete Electro-Therapeutic installation, High Frequency and D'Arsonval Treatments, Finsen

Rays, etc. Our magnificent indoor Sea Pool is the finest in the land—radiant with sunlight and supplied with ever-changing pure, fresh sea-water.

Here at this magnificently appointed yet delightfully homelike hotel, you find everything that can possibly make a resort attractive. Brilliant social life—military and naval Activity—Splendid Dances—Tennis—Golf—Glorious Drives—Delicious Southern Cooking—Sea-Food and Game Specialties—Perfect Service. Right at Fortress Monroe on Hampton Roads, overlooking a continuous naval panorama—easily and quickly accessible from all points by sea or rail. Remember, for rest or recreation there's no place can quite equal the Hotel Chamberlin.

Write now for Special Booklets, describing the Baths, the Climate, the Hotel, etc. Address:

GEO. F. ADAMS, Manager, FORTRESS MONROE, VA.

New York Office, 1122 Broadway

## NEW YORK

## THE

Clifton Springs  
Sanitarium

is the oldest institution of its kind in the country. There is no stock company. There are no dividends to be paid. It is conducted for its patients, and for the advancement of medicine. The management endeavor to provide not only all the approved sanitarian methods and appliances which science demands for the care of invalids, but conduct a small, well-equipped modern hospital for cases of severe sickness, acute and chronic, surgical and non-surgical. Eleven physicians, including one woman, and representing various specialties, compose the staff. There is a large and efficient Training School for Nurses. Address

THE SANITARIUM, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

**Rest and Relief at the Ocean**  
**Riverview Lactorium, Jamaica, N. Y.**  
The most approved *Milieu Cure* is administered in a beautiful suburban home where physical and mental rest is assured. The patient rejoices in a delightful combination of companionship and privacy while assured of perfect hygiene and a thoroughly ethical treatment.

**THE AMERICAN NAUHEIM**  
**A Mineral Springs Health Resort**  
**Open all the Year**

## THE GLEN SPRINGS

All approved forms of Hydrotherapy, Massage and Electricity. Nauheim Baths for weakness and disease of the heart. Hot Brine Baths for elimination. Appointments, service and cuisine unexcelled. Attractive golf links. Illustrated booklets. WM. E. LEFFINGWELL, Pres., Watkins, N. Y.

## NEW YORK

An attractive country home for rest and upbuilding. 60 miles from N. Y. Steam heat, modern conveniences. Beautiful scenery, bracing climate. Address Dr. Mary T. Bissell, Marlboro-on-Hudson, N. Y.

## NEW YORK CITY

**MARGARET LOUISA HOME**  
of the Y. W. C. A.

14 East 16th St., New York

A homelike hotel for Protestant self-supporting women. Rates in rooms 80c to 90c. Restaurant open to all women. Meals à la carte and table d'hôte. Breakfast 25c, luncheon 25c, Dinner 40c. Send for circular.

## HOTEL CHELSEA

West 23d Street, New York  
**FIRE-PROOF.** Restaurant à la carte and table d'hôte. Club breakfast.

Room with adjoining bath, \$1.50

Room with private bath, \$2.00

Suites, \$3.00 and upward

Write for coloured map "C" of New York

**HOTEL JUDSON** 53 Washington Square, adjoining Judson Memorial Church. Rooms with and without bath. Rates \$2.50 per day, including meals. Special rates for two weeks or more. Location very central. Convenient to all elevated and street car lines. Mrs. JAMES KNOTT, Proprietor.

## PENNSYLVANIA

**Easton Sanitarium** For treatment of the nervous or mentally ill. Superior location; skilled care. Visit here before selecting a place elsewhere, or call up Dr. Kinney for particulars. Phone 1661, Easton, Pa.

## NEW YORK

An Exclusive Summer Colony  
in the best sense

## POCONO LAKE PRESERVE

takes every precaution that its members and guests shall be persons of simple tastes and quiet refinement. This lakeside community of more than sixty families is surrounded by a private tract of 3,384 acres of woodland. It is located on the main line of the D. L. & W., within a few hours of New York and Philadelphia. A limited number of cottages, camps and camp sites will be rented to parties giving satisfactory references. For further information apply to the Superintendent.

EGBERT S. CARY, Westtown, Pa.

## Summer Camps

## CAMP WINONA

MOOSE POND Sixth Season

For Boys (8 to 15 years of age)  
For Illustrated Booklet address  
C. E. COBB, Denmark Inn, Denmark, Me.

## Wyonegonic Camps for Girls

MOOSE POND Twelfth Season

Three separate camps (ages 9 to 21). For Illustrated Booklet address  
Mr. & Mrs. C. E. COBB, Denmark, Me.

## CAMP OTTER

SUMMER CAMP FOR BOYS  
in Highlands of Ontario

Sane, health-giving vacation, amid surroundings that inspire clean thinking and suit the most rugged as well as the less robust. Real camp life. All land and water sports. Booklet.  
C. V. P. YOUNG, Professor of Physical Training,  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

## Summer Camps

**Camp Setsey** Summer Camp for Girls  
ADIRONDACKS, Booklet, ADA M. GATES, Day's Park School, Buffalo, N. Y.

"Learning to Live as well as to Know." Lanier Camp, Elliot, Maine. Eighth season. A summer and winter country school for boys and girls. Farm and home life. Productive activities. Expert teachers. Learning by doing. Animals. Gardens. Books in relation to practical realities. Athletics secondary to nature. Outdoor life, camping, wood-craft, water and land sports, salt-water bathing. Music and drama. Limited accommodations. Send for illustrated booklet. Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Lanier, Jr., Elliot, Me.

**KAMP KILL KARE** Summer Camp for Boys on Lake Champlain, 7th season. Senior and junior camps. Healthful location. All land and water sports. Resident physician. Supervisors are college graduates. Tutoring optional. Address for booklet RALPH F. PERRY, Box 1, Pennington, N. J.

Camping Cochine Yachting  
**Camp Abena for Girls** Belgrade Lakes, Maine  
7th season. Land and water sports, horseback riding. Yachting trip on the coast. Board floor tents. Bungalow. Experienced counselors. Trained nurse. Number limited to forty. Booklet. Miss Hortense Hersom, Friends' School, Washington, D. C.

**Camping Tours FOR BOYS and YOUNG MEN**  
On horseback thru Teton Mts., Jackson Hole, Yellowstone Nat. Glacier National Parks. Animal photography; fishing; swim in Great Salt Lake. Send for details. G. J. Miller, Sch. of Ed., Univ. Chicago, Chicago, Ill.



**Camp Winnisquam**. For Boys. Milton, Vt., on Lake Champlain. Mountain, river, and lake trips. Land and water contests. Our own saddle horses, launch and canoe. 2 baseball diamonds; 3 tennis courts. Cottages & tents. Booklet. M. H. Moody, Box 1, Waterbury, Vt.

**Camp Farwell for Girls** On top of the mountains, 8 miles from Wells River, Vermont, 20th season. Well built cottages. All outdoor sports. Until June 1 address Miss J. H. Farwell, Camp Director, care "The Castle," Tarrytown, N. Y. After June 1, Wells River, Vt.

## QUAN SET

**The Cape Cod Camp for Girls**  
Ninth season. Swimming, canoeing, sailing, tennis under safest conditions. Land sports. Outdoor sleeping. Resident physician. Original musical comedy under able leadership. Weaving. Send for illustrated booklet. Mrs. E. A. HAMMATT, Newton Centre, Mass.

## The Gilmanton Camp

**A SUMMER CAMP for Boys, ages 10 to 15**  
Modern equipment. Reasonable expense. We can't describe it here but it is worth your while to write for booklet.  
Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

## Real Estate

**Don't You Want a Farm Home** in the mild, healthful Southern States. Fine grazing, truck and general farming lands \$10 to \$30 an acre, easy terms. Poultry, fruit, truck pay \$50 to \$300 an acre. Land, lots and Southern Field" magazine free. N. V. RICHARDS, Land & Industrial Art., Southern Railway, Room A-69, Washington, D. C.

## CALIFORNIA

**C** in San Joaquin Valley, California, means less worry and trouble and more profits. Mild climate keeps crops growing all time. No severe cold or excessive heat. \$125 acre up. San Joaquin Valley new illustrated folder free. C. N. SEAGRAVES, Gen. Colonization Agent, A.T.S.F. Ry., 1836 Ry. Exch., Chicago.

## Real Estate

## ARIZONA

**Oracle, Ariz.** To rent for summer. Well-furnished ranch foothills Catalina Mts. 4.500 feet; live oak belt; saddle horses, milk cows. Main and two tent houses accommodate eight persons with comfort. W. R. LADD.

## AUSTRALIA

## Victoria, Australia Wants Settlers

Government owns land, water, railways, free schools; 3 1/2 years to pay for land adapted to all kinds of farming and fruit. Climate like California; ample markets. Reduced S. S. passages for approved settlers. Write or call for particulars. F. T. A. FRICKE, Government Representative from Victoria, 687 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

## CANADA

**Digby, Nova Scotia** Large summer cottage for rent, overlooking Annapolis Basin. 6 bedrooms, 2 baths. A. A. Osborne, 224 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

## CONNECTICUT

**FOR Litchfield, Conn.** Farm ideal for gentleman's summer home. Beautiful location. For description, 655, Outlook.

**Country Home on L. I. Sound** for sale. 13 acres. 11-room house, recently remodeled; modern conveniences. Pleasant location. Price \$50,000. Request photo and description. J. M. HULL, Madison, Conn.

**For Sale—In Newtown, Conn.** Country home on hill 800 feet above sea level. Wide view, fine lawn and shade trees. 55-acre farm, large barns, 11-room house, 3 fireplaces, modern improvements. Price \$12,000. Charles F. Beardsley, Newtown, Conn. Sells farms and country homes.

**Shippin Point, Stamford, Conn.** For rent, furnished, summer or year, new 12-room house; 7 bedrooms, 2 baths. Magnificent view of Sound. Bathing, minutes to New York. E. D. STAN, 500 Fifth Ave.

## FLORIDA

**Fine Lots** 100 feet Indian River frontage opposite Rockledge, for sale. A. R. Moore, Merritt Island, Florida. On the Quebec-Key West, inland waterway.

## MAINE

**CAMDEN, For Rent.** Several attractive cottages planned and furnished with reference to maximum summer comfort. Seashore and upland locations. Best selections now. J. R. Prescott, Newtownville, Mass.

## SMALL POINT BEACH

Near Bath. 10-room cottage, two baths. On cliff over ocean. Apply Dr. FOLTZ, Chestnut Hill, Phila.

**Paris Hill.** For rent or sale. 2 comfortably furnished houses, 14 rooms each; 1 bath; modern plumbing, open fires, hardwood floors; wide upper and lower piazzas; fine trees; vegetable gardens planted. Old New England village half-way between Poland and Rangleys. 300 feet altitude. Moderate terms. Photographs. M. C. SNOW, Paris Hill, Me.

**Near Portland, Me.** Furnished modern 9-room, eight rooms, bath, stable, extensive grounds, fine view. Near railroad station and beach. S. 126 Winter St., Portland, Me.

## MASSACHUSETTS

**Harwich Port, Mass.** Colonial house. Pleasant and attractive, well furnished and convenient, with fine outlook. Rent \$600 for season. Apply Mrs. L. S. ALLISON, Hazleton, Pa.

**Berkshire Hills** To rent, furnished, for the summer, 16-room house in Pittsfield. Every modern convenience, large verandas, lawn and shade, \$100 per month. Box 1,436, Pittsfield, Mass.

## Real Estate

## MASSACHUSETTS

**Seltuate, Mass.** 2 cottages. Finest location on the South Shore. Combines both seaside and country. Electric light. E. D. Scott, Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

**Berkshire Hills** Williamstown To let, furnished, modern house, 10 sleeping, 5 bathrooms; 8 acres. S. G. Tenney, Williamstown, Mass.

**Large farm wanted,** with stock and tools, in exchange for new apartment block in Boston, Mass., rented for \$750 monthly. Will adjust difference in price by cash or mortgage. Henry J. Steinberg, Webster, Mass.

## NEW JERSEY

## Princeton

Noted for its handsome residences and charming environment. No manufacturing. Convenient to both New York and Philadelphia—express train service.

Rentals from \$300 to \$6,000 a year. Furnished homes also for rent.

Choice properties in other localities for sale or rent, furnished or unfurnished.

WALTER B. HOWE, Princeton, N. J.

New York Office, 56 Cedar Street

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

## NEW HAMPSHIRE HOMESTEAD

## FOR SALE

A well-equipped milk farm of 165 acres land in good state of cultivation. Plenty of fruit. Good milk route. Good 10-room house; shade trees in front. Cattle and horse barns, sheds, hay-house, ice-house and pond; all in good repair. 2 miles nearly new, with machinery connected with engine. Fine spring water. High elevation, beautiful scenery, cascade and brook. Within a few minutes of church, schools, F.O., R.R., etc., in a lively village. Must be seen to be appreciated. Write SOPHIA A. SARGEANT EST., Hinsdale, N. H.

## 25,000,000 Forest Trees

## WHITE PINE, RED PINE, and NORWAY SPRUCE

Increase the value of your land by planting with forest trees. We can furnish you most any quantity of the above trees which you may desire. We guarantee our stock to be free from disease. Write for our price list.

KEENE FORESTRY ASSOCIATION  
Keene, N. H.

## Boys' Camp—For Rent

**Lake Sunapee Region, New Hampshire**  
Modern, up to date, fully equipped camp with associations and surroundings of character and distinction. SARGENT & CO., New London, New Hampshire.

## Real Estate

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### LAKE SUNAPEE, N. H.

Select cottages and camps for rent, season 1914. Send for booklets. SARGENT & CO., New London, New Hampshire.  
*Headquarters Lake Sunapee Real Estate.*

### NEW YORK

#### ADIRONDACK

Camps and Cottages

DURVEY & CO., Saranac Lake, N. Y.

**TWO** let. New 8-roomed cottage, furnished. All improvements. Piazza, balcony, sleeping-porch; also garage accommodations. Ten minutes' walk from station. On cliff 100 feet high, rising abruptly from Hudson River. E. J. Howe, CHESIDE, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**For Sale**—Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. The desirable property known as "Bitter Sweet," belonging to the estate of Elizabeth Wharton McKean, containing 12½ acres, delightfully situated, overlooking the lake, one mile distant from Cazenovia. The buildings, completely furnished, comprise the modern frame and shingle mansion, surrounded by piazzas and verandas, including parlor, office, and dining-rooms, living-room and five master bedrooms and four bathrooms, servants' hall, spacious kitchen, butler's pantry, laundry, four servants' bedrooms and one bathroom. A detached entertainment pavilion, with stage and dance floor and open stone fireplace. A gardener's cottage, with three bedrooms, kitchen and one bathroom. A stable containing five single and one box stall, coach house and tenement attached, containing five rooms and two bathrooms. The modern garage with all conveniences. The grounds comprise large lawn, driveway, flower beds and shrubbery, a wild garden, numerous fruit trees and large vegetable garden. The whole property in the highest state of cultivation. Apply to Mr. P. McKean, Charles C. French, Executors, 303 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Penn., or E. Remington, Cazenovia, N. Y.

#### Village Home For Sale

In prettiest town on Hudson River. Large house; bay windows. Nice yard, garden, well, fruit, shade. Rare bargain, \$17,700 cash. Come here, live cheaply, and enjoy life. Miss L. E. PALMISTON, Hyde Park, N. Y.

#### Hudson Valley Farms

RURAL LIFE CO., Kinderhook, N. Y.

**For Sale.** Mohawk Valley Dairy and Stock Farm, 273 acres, cleared and improved; large brick house, good buildings, orchard, spring water. Fine site for country house. High rolling country 2 miles from Little Falls. For prices and terms, write K. D. COOPER, Little Falls, N. Y.

#### Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y.

Attractive house for sale, 11 rooms, well arranged for a large family. All modern conveniences. Lot 50x100, \$8,500, 20 minutes from Brooklyn, 25 minutes from Manhattan. Unusually good commuting facilities. Would exchange for paying farm. Address 169, Outlook.

#### To Rent from May 1st to October 31st

Furnished house, 10 rooms, overlooking the Hudson. Short distance to Branciflodge and N. Y. Central Ry. station at Scarborough. Stables, garden, fruit, etc. \$39, Outlook.

#### For Rent

Furnished, Attractive old-fashioned house. Telephone, veranda, orchard, stable trees. Near village. Good railroad and postal service. Terms \$15 per week for three or more months. Address "Summer Home," 693, Outlook.

#### Money-making Farms—17 States.

One to 1,000 acres, \$10 to \$50 an acre; live stock, tools, crops often included. Big Illustrated Catalogue \$3 free. E. A. Strout Farm Agency, Station 216, 47 West 34th St., N. Y.

### NORTH CAROLINA

#### Asheville, North Carolina

Furnished cabin in the woods for rent. City water, electric light, half mile to street car line. R. P. HAYES, Asheville.

## Real Estate

### PENNSYLVANIA

#### FOR SALE OR RENT AT Montrose, Pa.

Furnished house, English architecture; 7 chambers, 2 baths, large dining-room, parlor, large studio connected by verandas. All rooms and ceilings paneled in fine hard wood's oak floors. Stable, carriage house, tool shop. Fine water supply. Nine acres; gardens, fruit, lawns, pastures, woods; mountain views; 2,000 feet elevation. Near golf links. Lackawanna or Lehigh Railroad. Apply Albert Ford, 860 Elliott St., Buffalo, N. Y.

### VIRGINIA

#### 50¢ BUYS THIS BOX OF FANCY VIRGINIA APPLES

Just to Advertise Our Virginia Apples

Just to advertise our Virginia Orchard Products we will send you this large box of fancy Virginia apples, prepaid anywhere in the United States, Canada, or Mexico on receipt of fifty cents. We will send you either Alameda Pignons, Wisconsin, Black Twig, Greening, or Sp. The first three, the most popular of our varieties, are unvaried, labeled and carefully wrapped. Remember—these apples are sent to you practically free—as the amount you send us merely covers transportation charges. Not more than two boxes to a customer. If interested in orchard developments, write for a copy of our splendidly attractive booklet, "Virginia the Home of the Apple," F. H. LARABEE, Agr'l and Insp't Agent, N. & W. Ry., Room 145, Norfolk & Western Railway Bldg., Roanoke, Va.

### BOARD AND ROOMS

ADULT family, Christian, having beautifully furnished apartment, Riverside Drive, one entrance near 116th subway, southwest exposure, will take as one of family refined married couple or lady. References exchanged. 9,178, Outlook.

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**SUCCESSFUL GIRLS' CAMP FOR SALE.** The good will and equipment of a most exclusive girls' camp. Excess applicants refused last three seasons. 8,935, Outlook.  
**BUSINESS** letters, usually adhesive, because interesting. Francis I. Maule, 411 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

**RAPIDLY** accumulating orders are seriously hampering the output of a plant with twenty successful years of manufacturing articles of unlimited demand. A proposition that will bear the closest examination of any conservative man with capital, seeking a safe and profitable investment, and if practical, a good paying position for himself, may be had by addressing Thomas W. Dixon, 622 Gurney Building, Syracuse, N. Y.

### FOR THE HOME

DOMESTIC SCIENCE handbook (free). Correspondence courses. American School Home Economics, Chicago.

### MOTION PICTURE PLAYS

MOTION picture plays wanted. You can write them. We teach you by mail. No experience needed. Big demand and good pay. Details free. Asst. M. P. Schools, 602 Sheridan Rd., Chicago.

WRITE picture plays. Big demand. Good pay. We'll teach you. United Picture Play Association, San Francisco.

### SHORT STORY WRITERS

MAKE money writing short stories. Send for free booklet. Tells how. Press Syndicate, San Francisco.

## HELP WANTED

### Professional Situations

**WANTED.**—Probationers wanted at the Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.; probationers for three years course, between the ages of twenty-one and thirty-five; allowance will be made sufficient to cover the cost of uniform and books; vacation of three weeks given out of year. Apply to Superintendent of Nurses, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.

### Business Situations

**INCREASE** your earning power by learning to write advertisement. Facts sent free. Page-Davis Co., Dept. 32, Page Building, Chicago.

**WE** will pay you \$120 to distribute religious literature in your community. Sixty days' work. Experience not required. Man or woman. Opportunity for promotion. Spare time may be used. International Bible Press, 106 Arch St., Philadelphia.

**WANTED.**—A thoroughly competent stenographer for service with an educational institution. Applicants will state age, when educated, experience, salary expected, and references. Address 9,173, Outlook.

### Companions and Domestic Helpers

**WANTED.**—A good general houseworker; must be good cook. Small family, location 30 miles from New York. Must have references. 9,166, Outlook.

### Teachers and Governesses

**PACIFIC Coast?** For certification rules, etc., send 5c. stamps to Boynton-Esler Teachers Agency, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Cal.

**WANTED.**—Good teachers for public and private schools. Calls coming daily. Send for Bulletin. Albany Teachers' Agency, Albany, N. Y.

**FAMILIES** and institutions in need of housekeepers, dietitians, mothers' helpers, governesses, secretaries, etc., address Miss Richards, 115 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

**TEACHERS** wanted. Vacancies still occurring. Write to-day for booklet. New Century Teachers' Bureau, 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

**GOVERNNESS OR NURSERY GOVERN.** ESS wanted to assist in caring for little girl 2 years old, and to have charge also of two girls of 7 and 8 years. Must be thoroughly competent and have excellent references. Address, giving references, Mrs. Charles H. Davis, 35 Elmwood Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

### SITUATIONS WANTED

#### Professional Situations

**TRAINED** dietitians, matrons, housekeepers supplied. Am. School Home Economics, Chicago.

**LAWYER**, educated, now practicing profession, desires position with opportunity for advancement. 9,167, Outlook.

#### Business Situations

**YOUNG** man, 28, experience as cost-keeper and chief clerk, wants position. Present employment unsatisfactory account traveling. 9,172, Outlook.

**BROOKLYN** man desires position of trust, good correspondent; some medical experience. 9,171, Outlook.

**MIDDLE-AGED**, well-appearing gentleman, forced to relinquish his regular employment (engineering) account of health, desires position other than office work. References. 9,175, Outlook.

### Companions and Domestic Helpers

**LADY**, cultured, four years' residence abroad, desires position, traveling companion or chaperon. 9,138, Outlook.

**TRAVELING** companion. Southern girl, educated. References. 9,141, Outlook.

**REFINED** woman, experienced with children, desires position of trust. Highest references. 9,165, Outlook.

**COMPANION**, by young lady of refinement. Traveling not objectionable. 9,138, Outlook.

**YOUNG** lady, college graduate, desires position, tutor, companion, secretary. Traveling preferred. References. 9,163, Outlook.

**REFINED** young woman (26) wishes position as ladies' traveling companion. References exchanged. Reply to 9,161, Outlook.

# For Rough or Chapped Skin



## Always use HINDS' HONEY AND ALMOND CREAM

Relieves at once, quickly heals, makes clear, velvety skin. Complexions are greatly improved by its use. Soothes infants' skin troubles. Men who shave prefer it.—Is not greasy; cannot grow hair; absolutely harmless. At all dealers. In bottles 50c., Cold Cream 25c.

Write for Free Sample Bottle and Tube

A. S. HINDS, 4 West Street, Portland, Maine



## Nothing Can Be More Annoying

than to be obliged to hunt through pile after pile of sheet music to find the piece you want. Your temper is ruffled, your music is the worse for wear and tear, your valuable time is lost—all easily avoided by the use of a

## Tindale Music Cabinet

A tier of shallow sliding trays—simple index—and every piece of music has its place and you can always find it the instant you want it.

Thousands of music-lovers are enjoying the new order of things with a Tindale Cabinet. Made in various sizes and several attractive designs, mahogany or oak, in any finish.

Prices—\$15 to \$65

Send for Portfolio of designs No. 12.

TINDALE CABINET CO.

One West 34th St., New York



## Japanese Decorated Writing Paper

Both paper and envelopes are delicately tinted with dainty flowers and sketches in colors which are exquisitely blended with the paper. Every woman who has seen this paper is charmed with it. Assorted designs, packed in a neat box, 50c prepaid.

BROTHER CUSHMAN, 3 CORNERS, MONTCLAIR, N. J.

## \$9250—Our Price for Next 30 Days

We now offer the Edwards "Steelcote" Garage (1913 Model), direct-from-factory, for \$92.50. But to protect ourselves from advancing prices of steel, we set a time limit upon the offer. We guarantee this record price for 30 days only. Just now we can save you \$35 or more.

## Edwards Fireproof Steel Garage

Quickly Set Up Any Place

An artistic, fireproof steel structure for private use. Gives absolute protection from sneak thieves, joy riders, fire, lightning, accidents, carelessness, etc. Saves \$20 to \$30 monthly in garage rent. Saves time, work, worry and trouble. Comes ready to set up. All parts cut and fitted. Simple, complete directions furnished. Absolutely rust-proof. Joints and seams permanently tight. Practically indestructible. Locks securely. Ample room for largest car and all equipment. Made by one of the largest makers of portable fireproof buildings. Prompt, safe delivery and satisfaction guaranteed. Postal sent today brings new 56-page illustrated Garage Book by return mail.

(91)



The Edwards Mfg. Co.  
639-669  
Eggleston Avenue,  
Cincinnati,  
Ohio

### SITUATIONS WANTED

**Companions and Domestic Helpers**  
NURSE, companionable, wishes traveling position with invalid. 9,160, Outlook.

REFINED Protestant woman, experienced, desires position as companion, supervising housekeeper, or mother's helper. Would travel. References exchanged. Write 33 Francis Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.

REFINED woman wishes position managing housekeeper widower's family; economical; city, country; state salary. References exchanged. 9,174, Outlook.

MANAGING housekeeper desires position in country, where son (16) will also be employed. References exchanged. 9,180, Outlook.

### Teachers and Governesses

WELL educated young woman (Swiss) wishes position as teacher or governess. Studied in Europe and America. Able to teach German, French, and English perfectly. Accustomed to travel. Address 9,162, Outlook.

### SITUATIONS WANTED

**Teachers and Governesses**  
REFINED German governess desires position. Excellent languages, music, hospital training. References. 9,128, Outlook.

TUTORING position desired for the summer. Graduate of Yale. Catholic. Experienced. Would travel. 9,175, Outlook.

### TYPEWRITERS

AGENTS prices. One machine at wholesale price to introduce our goods. Bargains in every make. Typewriters for \$5.00 up. Standard Typewriter Exchange, 23 Park Row, New York.

### MISCELLANEOUS

HAND-COLORED Easter cards, on imported deckle-edged stock, sent on approval. Jessie H. McNicol, 13 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ITALIAN lessons as conversation. Excellent references. Address 9,139, Outlook.

### MISCELLANEOUS

TWO responsible women, highest references, will take charge of country house for summer months in absence of owner. 9,151, Outlook.

SHOPPING information and collections. Write 9,159, Outlook.

WANTED.—To communicate with teachers or counselors who can secure girls for summer camp. Address Miss McQuade, Mt. Vernon, Maine.

FOR rent, week of inauguration, very desirable furnished, six-room apartment, two blocks northeast of White House, next to Shoreham Hotel. Service, meals, and use of automobile included. References required. Miss Miller, 816 15th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

A teacher of experience and educational ideals will take into her home a delicate child needing personal instruction and tender care. Highest references. 9,177, Outlook.

WANTED.—Position as manager of small boarding-house or country club in Catskills or Hudson River, by experienced couple. Best references. 9,174, Outlook.



Standing with reluctant feet  
Where the midnight shadows meet,  
Waiting, with her nerve all set  
For the coming Husbandette

*Who is now being  
celebrated in the*

*Husbandette's  
Number of*

*Life*

**No Charge for This**

A copy of the Miniature *LIFE* sent free to any address on receipt of a perfectly good two-cent stamp for mailing. This is a pocket edition of *LIFE*, printed in colors and full of pictures and jokes.



For Sale Everywhere  
Ten Cents

OBEY THAT IMPULSE

En-  
closed  
find One  
Dollar  
(Canadian  
\$1.13, Foreign  
\$1.26). Send  
*LIFE* for three  
months to

**SPECIAL OFFER—THREE MONTHS—ONE DOLLAR**

Open only to new subscribers; no sub-  
scription renewed at this rate. This  
order must come to us direct; not through  
an agent or dealer.

*LIFE*, 13 West 31, New York.  
ONE YEAR \$5.00. (CANADIAN \$5.52, FOREIGN \$6.04.)





## Fits-U Eyeglasses

offer the most becoming and most comfortable way of correctly fitting your eyes that eighty years' experience has developed.

You will find Fits-U Eyeglasses at your opticians. There is a little mark on the bridge by which you can identify them. It looks like this:



Write for "The Glass of Fashion." Address Dept. D

American Optical Company, Southbridge, Mass.

Largest makers of spectacles, eyeglasses and lenses in the world

New York Chicago San Francisco London



## You Can Weigh Exactly What You Should Weigh

You can be sound in body and mind; efficient; well poised and

### You Can Be Well

I have helped 60,000 of the most refined, intellectual women of America to regain health and good figures and have taught them how to keep well. Why not you? You are busy, but you can devote a few minutes a day, in the privacy of your room, to following scientific, hygienic principles of health, prescribed to suit your particular needs. I have

**Reduced the Weight** of 30,000 women and have **Increased the Weight** of as many more.

My work has grown in favor because results are quick, natural and permanent, and because they are scientific and appeal to common sense.



### No Drugs — No Medicines

You can—

**Be Well** so that everyone with whom you come in contact is permeated with your strong spirit, your wholesome personality—feels better in body and mind for your very presence.

**Be Attractive**—well groomed. You can—

**Improve Your Figure**—in other words *be your best*.

I want to help you to realize that your health lies almost entirely in your own hands, and that you can reach your ideal in figure and poise.

Judge what I can do for you by what I have done for others. I have relieved such Chronic Ailments as

Indigestion  
Constipation  
Anæmia  
Sleeplessness  
Nervousness

Torpid Liver  
Catarrh  
Headaches  
Weaknesses  
Rheumatism

The best physicians are my friends—their wives and daughters are my pupils—the medical magazines advertise my work.

I have published a free booklet showing how to stand and walk correctly and giving other information of vital interest to women. Write for it and I will also tell you about my work. If you are perfectly well and your figure is just what you wish, you may be able to help a dear friend—at least you will help me by your interest in this great movement for greater culture, refinement and beauty in woman.

**Sit down and write me NOW. Don't wait—you may forget it.** I have had a wonderful experience and I should like to tell you about it.

**Susanna Cocroft**

Dept. 8 624 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago

*Miss Cocroft is a college bred woman. She is the recognized authority upon the scientific care of the health and figure of woman.*

**17 DEGREES**

**TRUE TO GRADE AND  
FLAWLESS FROM END TO END**

*L. & C. Hardtmuth's*

**'KOH-I-NOOR'  
PENCILS**

Supplied by high-class stationers, dealers in drawing materials, &c. Illustrated list from  
**L. & C. HARDTMUTH, 34, East 23rd St.  
New York. (And London, England.)**



## "You Must Speak!"—

Such requests come to every live man, occasionally or frequently. *Make sure that what you say, and the way you say it, will entertain, convince, and enthuse your hearers. You can do it.* Give Grecoille Kleiser (former Yale instructor) fifteen minutes of your time daily, and he will quickly teach you by mail how to

**Make After-dinner Speeches** **Propose Toasts**  
**Address Board Meetings** **Sell Goods**  
**Speak in Public—anywhere**

His Mail Course will give you self-confidence, it will advance you socially and commercially.

Write a postcard request to-day, for full free particulars. Address,  
**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, Dept. 667, NEW YORK**

# \$5,000 a Year from Ten Acres

With Six Months Vacation



Independence  
and a  
Competence  
for Life

## Five Thousand Dollars a Year

net income from ten acres of matured apple and cherry orchard in the frostless and wormless Bitter Root Valley with a home and six months vacation annually in one of the most magnificently endowed natural environments on the Creator's footstool, with golf links, hunting, fishing and mountain climbing and with neighbors of culture, education and refinement—is the opportunity we offer you.

We believe you will investigate this opportunity because this appeal for investigation is directed to broad-minded and sensible readers, living in an age of scientific progress which has made the impossible of yesterday the reality of today. This is not an offer of something for nothing. It is an opportunity for you to make an immensely profitable compact based on mankind's partnership with Nature. We are now growing more than three thousand acres of fruit trees, one to three years old, for satisfied customers who would not consider selling their orchards at a large advance over their cost.

## \$5,000 Yearly For Life From Ten Acres

A Bitter Root Valley apple orchard bears commercially in its fifth year. Ten acres, fully developed, should be capable of returning you during early maturity, strictly net, a profit of \$2,000 to \$5,000 yearly. Beginning with the 10th year from planting, judged by experience of others, 10 acres should net you an income of \$5,000 yearly and employ only half your time.

If you have a fair-sized income now and are willing to improve your condition, you do not need much capital to possess one of these big-paying orchards.

### Our Proposition and Plan

briefly stated is this: We will sell you a CHOICE 10-ACRE ORCHARD HOME TRACT (spring of 1913 planting) best standard varieties apples and cherries—with the Company's definite written contract to care for and develop your orchard under expert horticultural supervision for five full growing seasons from date of planting, including all land taxes and irrigation charges. You may, if desired, assume personal charge of your orchard at any time and secure a refund.

The land should easily become worth, conservatively stated, in fair comparison with other improved land, \$1,000 an acre. There is a clean profit to you of 100 per cent on a 5-year investment to count on at the outset. Only a \$300 cash payment required now to secure your orchard tract—balance in easy payments divided over a ten-year period. Your payments for the first few years are practically ALL the cash outlay you will have, as your orchard tract should meet all payments falling due while in commonal bearing period and yield you a handsome profit besides. Our reservation plan provides for inspection of the land by you, and your money back if dissatisfied.

—INVESTIGATE by using this coupon TODAY—

**BITTER ROOT VALLEY IRRIGATION CO.**

841 847 First National Bank Building, Chicago, U. S. A.

Robert S. Lemon, General Sales Manager

Please send me full information concerning your Bitterroot Orchard Tracts in Bitter Root Valley.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street No. or Rural Route \_\_\_\_\_

Town \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_



# Perfect Hearing!

For sufferers from severe or mild deafness the marvelous new invention, just perfected—the improved

## New 4-Tone Mears Ear Phone

is four times as efficient, four times as convenient, four times as satisfactory, and four times as valuable as our famous Standard model. It has four different sound strengths, four different tone adjustments, instantly changed by a touch of the finger. A tiny switch on the back of the receiver regulates the strength of the instrument to suit the condition of the hearing organs or to register either loud or ordinary sounds.

## Special Limited Offer

Write at once for our Special Introductory Offer. To advertise and quickly introduce this greatest of all inventions for the deaf, we are going to sell the first lot of these new four-tone phones DIRECT from our laboratory to users at the jobber's price. This offer applies only to the first lot finished—a limited number. A few dollars, payable on easy terms, if desired, secures you complete relief from your affliction. Send the coupon NOW and you can save both wholesaler's and retailer's profits.

**Free Trial** The Mears Ear Phone is sold only on trial. Test it and prove its power to do for you what it is doing for others. Make the test at our expense. Try it for ten days in your own home, under every condition of actual service. If it does not please you, send it back, and the trial will cost you nothing. Remember, the Mears Four-Tone Ear Phone is not an experiment. It is merely an improvement upon our already famous Single-Tone instrument.

## Booklet on Request

If you live in New York call at our office for free demonstration.

The Mears Ear Phone book explains all the causes of deafness; tells how to stop the progress of the malady and how to treat it. Send the coupon at once for Free Book and our Special Limited Introductory Offer. Send at once.

**Mears Ear Phone Co., Suite 2402**  
45 W. 34th Street  
New York, N. Y.

**COUPON**

**Mears Ear Phone Co.**  
Suite 2402

45 W. 34th Street  
New York, N. Y.

Gentlemen: Please mail me, free and post-paid, your Mears Ear Phone Booklet and particulars of your Special Introductory Offer on your new model Four-Tone Mears Ear Phone and Free Trial Offer.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_



## THE SAFE-CABINET

*Shown in this Illustration*

was next to the window marked with the arrow in the Union Trust Company's fireproof skyscraper in Cincinnati, when the offices in that great building were devastated by the flames which swept away the Gibson House and adjoining buildings in the fire of December 10, 1912.

**T**HOUGH the destruction of the contents of these offices was almost complete this **SAFE-CABINET**, standing in the very heart of the conflagration, *preserved its contents uninjured.*



*THE SAFE-CABINET, 1913 Model, is approved by the Underwriters' Laboratories and manufactured under their supervision. Look for their label when you buy.*

THE SAFE-CABINET CO.,  
Dept. 7-2 Marietta, Ohio

Agencies in most cities. If you do not find us listed in your telephone directory write direct to the home office.

## Get Your Doctor's Verdict On Holstein Cow's Milk

He is sure to say, "If you can't nurse Baby, get clean fresh Holstein milk: it's the nearest substitute for mother's milk."

In Holstein milk, as in human milk, the cream or fat is divided into minute uniform particles or globules less than half the size of those in common milk. So when Holstein Milk reaches the stomach it acts just as human milk does. It forms small soft curds, flaky and easy to digest.

Common milk, on the other hand, forms large heavy curds with a tendency to stick together in a solid mass. It's not a safe food even for the sturdiest baby.

Give your baby Holstein milk, and it will be free from all the digestive troubles that interfere with steady growth. It will be healthy, plump and happy with a strong constitution and plenty of reserve force.

Holstein milk costs no more than other milk. If your dealer cannot supply you, write us.

Send for our free booklet, "The Story of Holstein Milk." It's full of points about infant feeding.



HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION  
3 S American Building Brattleboro, Vermont

Certain standards in texture, surface and color are called for by those who know what is the proper thing in correspondence paper, and such people appreciate

## WARDWOVE WRITING PAPER

because of these qualities.

This paper has grown much in vogue with the best trade and is carried by many of the leading dealers. If you want a paper which bespeaks refinement, ask your dealer for Wardwove. If he cannot supply you, send us his name and we will send you a sample portfolio.

Address for Portfolio No. 4  
SAMUEL WARD COMPANY, 57-63 Franklin Street, Boston, Mass.

SAFE AND GENTLE.



BOTTLED AT THE SPRINGS, BUDA PEST, HUNGARY.

## Try It and You'll Know

that, to bring out the full beauty of the wood grain on your floors and woodwork, there's nothing like Old English Floor Wax.

The finish lasts, but spots getting most wear can be made like new by just rubbing on a little wax. There's no need of doing over the whole floor.

## Old English Floor Wax

doesn't become sticky, doesn't show scratches, doesn't collect dust.

Old English is more economical than other waxes because the hard wax in it makes it go farther and makes the finish last longer. A 60c can does a large floor.

**SEND FOR FREE SAMPLE AND BOOK**

"Beautiful Floors, Their Finish and Care."  
When you've tried it you'll know.

The A. S. BOYLE CO.  
1917 W. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.



## This is It!

The little candle

### Egyptian Deodorizer and Aerofume!



You have heard your friends say that it **purifies, enriches, transforms** the atmosphere; you have seen it advertised as a necessity and a luxury in the **Home, Office, School, Public Building, etc.**, but do you know, from personal experience, of its charm and efficiency? Why not investigate for yourself?

If your local dealer in toilet articles cannot supply you, send us his name and 25c Parcel Post stamps for a box of 16 candles and metal holder.

**PAUL MANUFACTURING COMPANY**  
Blackstone St., Boston, Mass., U. S. A.  
*Makers of the famous Cando Silver Polish*

## Jackson

No hill too steep  
No sand too deep

### Comfort a certainty

Jackson engineers design for comfort, considering it fully as important as safety, power and beauty of design.

"Olympic" — \$1500

"Majestic" — \$1975

"Sultanie", six — \$2650

**Jackson Automobile Company**  
1309 E. Main St., Jackson, Mich.



## BUY INDESTRUCTO BAGGAGE

If by any accident your Indestructo Trunk is destroyed within five years from the day you buy it, we will give you a new one *free* without a penny's cost to you.

That is what your dealer will say when you ask him—"What assurance have I that my Indestructo trunk will travel year in and year out without annoyance and expense to me?"

You are paying \$15 to \$50 for a trunk that is guaranteed to last five years—a cost of from \$3 to \$10 per year, regardless of the number of miles you travel.



*Indestructo Steamer Wardrobe*

The Indestructo is not the cheapest trunk to buy, but it is the cheapest trunk to travel with because it is a guaranteed trunk—one that must make good.

Our 1913 Travel Booklet will interest you. Write for it today. We will gladly send it **FREE** of all cost.

**National Veneer Products Co.,**

1903 Beiger St., Mishawaka, Indiana



*Indestructo Wardrobe*



## Privacy and Protection in Executive Office

**I**N every office are certain documents, statistical card records, contracts, legal and financial papers, letters of a personal nature that should never find their way into the general office files or storage vault.

Such records are not so numerous but what they can receive the individual attention of the manager or his private secretary.

## Globe Cabinet Safes

Because of the added security afforded by Double Steel Walls—Bolted Steel Doors—Yale Combination Locks, the Globe Cabinet Safe with an interior that can be quickly upfitted with our stock sizes of shelves, partitions and sections, offers decided advantages to those who realize the need of such protection.

Our agent furnishes model interiors arranged as you want them.

These Cabinet Safes are made in several different sizes, that accommodate Globe-Wernicke Steel Fixture Cabinet Sections and which can be duplicated at any time. Shelves and Partitions quickly and easily adjusted.

Enameled in Olive Green,—Oak or Mahogany Grains to match Wood interior trims. Catalogue on request.

Address Dept. Q.

**The Globe-Wernicke Co.**  
Cincinnati

Branch Stores  
NEW YORK CHICAGO BOSTON  
PHILADELPHIA WASHINGTON, D. C.

# "KODAK"

Is our Registered and common-law Trade-Mark and cannot be rightfully applied except to goods of our manufacture.

If a dealer tries to sell you a camera or films, or other goods not of our manufacture, under the Kodak name, you can be sure that he has an inferior article that he is trying to market on the Kodak reputation.

*If it isn't an Eastman,  
it isn't a Kodak.*

EASTMAN KODAK CO.,  
ROCHESTER, N. Y., *The Kodak City.*

## The Finest Game in the World!

Play Billiards at Home on a  
Real BRUNSWICK

Play billiards and live a hundred years! Not "make believe" billiards on a makeshift "toy" table. You can now play this finest of all indoor games *at home*, on a magnificent "BABY GRAND," made by The Brunswick-Balke-Collender Company, whose tables are used exclusively by the world's billiard experts.

Multiply home attractions, keep the young folks entertained, enjoy the mental stimulus of billiards by the purchase of

The Beautiful Brunswick  
"BABY GRAND"  
Home Billiard Table



*Genuine Mahogany, Inlaid Design, Richly Finished, Vermont Slate Bed, Celebrated Baby Monarch Cushions, Concealed drawer holds Complete Playing Outfit. Scientifically constructed, with perfect playing qualities. The "Baby Grand" is furnished either as a Carom or Pocket Billiard Table or as a combination Carom and Pocket Billiard Table, as desired.*

The price of each table includes complete Playing Equipment and all accessories—Cues, Balls, Bridge, Rack, Markers, Rules, also valuable book, "How to Play."

Our Brunswick "Convertible"  
Billiard Tables

can be instantly changed from billiard or pocket-billiard tables into handsome Davenport or Dining and Library Tables.

Over a Year to Pay!

The purchaser has the option of paying all cash or small monthly payments spread over an entire year.

Handsome Book Free

The beautiful book, "Billiards, the Home Magnet," accurately describes and illustrates in full colors the many styles of Billiard and Pocket-Billiard Tables designed for the home. Gives special prices and full details of Easy Payment Proposition.

TAKE THE CUE—CLIP THE COUPON

The Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co.  
Dept. E F, 324-328 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, U. S. A.

Gentlemen: Please send to the address below your Easy Purchase Proposition and Book—

"Billiards—the Home Magnet"

Name.....

Street.....

Town.....State.....



**CUT Your COAL BILL  $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{2}{3}$**

*With Emphasis  
We Repeat—*

## THE UNDERFEED

**Cuts Coal Bills  $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{2}{3}$**

THE Underfeed has solved the problem of efficiency and economy in heating. The Underfeed Free Book clearly and interestingly explains the Underfeed way of burning coal in Underfeed Warm Air Furnaces and Underfeed Boilers—Steam or Hot Water. It explains four big savings resulting therefrom.

### Our Free Book Shows

—how cheaper grades of hard or soft coal—slack, pea or buckwheat sizes—are fed from below and, like a candle, burn perfectly from top down, leaving but few fine ashes;

—how smoke and gases, instead of going to waste up the chimney, pass up into the fire and are consumed, producing *useful* heat;

—how the heating surfaces are automatically kept free from soot, the fire-glow playing upon clean metal—responsive to heat; whereas in other heaters, the "fire-shine" is upon heating surfaces deadened with soot.

—how live coals are continually kept in close contact with the heating surface instead of being blanketed with fresh coal; and how this heating surface represents the greater part of fire pot and dome, whereas in top feeds live coals are in direct contact with but a narrow belt around the heater's fire pot.



*Cut-Out View of Underfeed Furnace*

## THE PECK Williamson Underfeed FURNACES BOILERS

The many exclusive advantages of the Underfeed are explained clearly and truthfully in the free Underfeed Book. Facsimile testimonials of responsible users will remove all doubt. For example:

### FURNACE AND BOILER RECORDS

M. K. Hefling, Mercer, Pa., writes: "With my Underfeed FURNACE, my annual coal bill the past six years averaged \$17.48 for heating eight rooms and bath. No furnace built will beat that record."

D. C. Goodyear, Morenci, Mich., writes: "My Underfeed BOILER has done all you claimed for it. My coal bill in 1911, for house of eight rooms, was \$22; 1912, \$25."

Write for FREE Book—Warm Air Furnace or Steam or Hot Water Boiler; how to obtain free heating plans and estimate of cost.

The Peck-Williamson Co., 360W. 5th St., Cincinnati, O.

Send **UNDERFEED** Furnace Book.....  
me **Boiler Book**.....  
(Indicate by X Book you desire)

Name.....

Address.....

Name of my dealer.....

**CUT Your COAL BILL  $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{2}{3}$**



**You can have  
a strong, light,  
Fireproof, inexpensive  
concrete roof—**

if you have it constructed without the expensive form work which until recently was always considered necessary. And you can have it laid at any angle or pitch you wish—which is a new thing in concrete roof construction.

Cut down the cost of your building by using



Self-Sentering is a new form of expanded metal for concrete reinforcing and general fireproofing, perfected after years of study and experiment. It is adapted for practically every form of concrete construction—floors, ceilings, partitions, walls, etc., as well as roofs. It eliminates all form work and furring in both flat and curved construction. It is quickly and easily put up, making a great saving in labor costs.

Do you know how your concrete building is to be erected? It will pay you to find out. It may mean a big difference in the final cost.

**Send Us the Name of Your Architect** and we will send both you and him full information in regard to this new method of inexpensive concrete construction.

**The General Fireproofing Co.**

6222  
Logan Ave

Youngstown,  
Ohio



Trade

Mark

# The Great Roosevelt Dam in the Salt River Valley, Arizona is watering a farm for you

Not a big farm, perhaps, but an orchard home of ten or twenty, or even forty, acres, if you feel equal to the undertaking. And this is superlatively good land, deep, durable, rich, and easily worked, the kind that allows the owner to ride in big automobiles and have pianos in the parlor.

The soil is prolific. Every acre, intelligently handled, will produce from four to ten times the average returns of the best land in the corn belt, and the local market takes everything raised at profitable prices.

You who look to the West for a home can do yourself no greater benefit than to investigate the money-making opportunity offered by this wonderful valley, with its twelve months' growing season.

It is located in the center of the most highly mineralized country on earth. Miners must be fed—hence good prices for all produce.

Fruit ripens early, beating other sections by from twenty to sixty days, and brings "top prices." Thousands of cattle and sheep fatten on alfalfa grown here, and they, too, "top the market."

Land watered by this great dam may be had at about \$150 an acre on good terms. The tremendous electrical power which is being developed is expected to pay the entire expense of maintenance.

If you want to locate on unsurpassed soil, in a perfect climate, with abundant water, splendid living conditions, and a market that will take all you can raise, write to me to-day for a copy of our new folder, "Arizona and the Salt River Valley."

C. L. Seagraves, General Colonization Agent  
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway  
2340 Railway Exchange, Chicago

I'll gladly give you also full information regarding Twice-a-month Homeseekers' Excursions.

You may secure authoritative information by addressing Harry Welch, Secretary, Board of Trade, Phoenix, Arizona



## Write for These Books about South America and A South American Cruise

THEY tell you interesting facts about South America of which you have never dreamed. They tell you of its beautiful cities, its wonderful seacoast and great rivers, its snow-capped mountains and tropic valleys.

They also give you full information about a 64-day cruise, cost \$300 up, leaving New York, March 22nd. This cruise includes visits to Bahia, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo, Buenos Ayres, San Paulo, Petropolis, Barbados and Trinidad in the West Indies, and optional trips to Panama and Valparaiso.

This cruise is made by the new Twin-Screw S.S. Vestrie, 11,500 tons, equipped with modern safety devices and affording passengers the comforts of a well appointed hotel.

You who are fond of travel, who delight in new people and countries cannot afford to neglect this opportunity to see South America. Write for the books today. You incur no obligation and no expense other than that for a postcard.

LAMPORT & HOLT LINE  
BUSK & DANIELS, General Agents  
312 Produce Exchange New York





## Next Summer's Trip

Fulfill that promise to yourself to see  
America's Only Geyserland:

### Yellowstone National Park

(Season June 15 to September 15, 1913)

You ought to plan now to visit the Park this summer. The Geysers, Hot Springs, Cataracts, Canyons, Mountains, Lakes and Crystal Streams—the Beasts, Birds and Gamey Fish—the bracing mountain climate, invigorating air and beautiful scenery—will all prove delightful and beneficial beyond your highest expectations.

**Go Via Gardiner Gateway:** Original entrance, reached only by the Northern Pacific Railway. Let me send you our literature—illustrated, free. You will enjoy it. Write today.

A. M. CLELAND, General Passenger Agent, ST. PAUL

### Northern Pacific Railway

*Panama-Pacific-International Exposition, San Francisco, 1915*

*Rustic Station at  
Gardiner, Montana  
Original Yellowstone Entrance*





## Picking Up the Pilot

Five days of rest and recreation. Five days of strengthened nerves and sharpened appetite. Five days of healthful change.

The pilot clambers aboard at the mouth of the Mississippi and takes us up the river, passing the old sugar plantations and many points of historic interest, duly arriving at quaint and fascinating New Orleans.

# Southern Pacific Steamships

between

## New York and New Orleans

Arrange for accommodations now. Steamships fast, modern, luxurious. Suites, Staterooms, Baths, Promenade Decks, Superior Cuisine.

**\$40.00** One Way    **\$70.00** Round Trip

One way by rail if you wish. Berth and Meals on ship included.

*Interesting books sent free on request.*

L. H. NUTTING, General Passenger Agent  
Room 4, 366 Broadway  
(Franklin St.)

1158 Broadway (27th St.)    1 Broadway (Bowling Green)  
NEW YORK CITY



# Hamburg-American Line Cruises



## Around the World THROUGH THE PANAMA CANAL

A delightful and comprehensive Cruise arranged for Jan. 1914

*Write for full information*

### Summer Cruises

To the Land of the  
Midnight Sun, Iceland,  
Spitzbergen, North  
Cape, Norway, Scotland,  
Orkney and Faroe  
Islands

From Hamburg during

**June, July and  
August**

by S.S. Victoria Luise,  
Bismarck, Meteor

*Write for beautifully illustrated  
books, stating cruise*

**Hamburg - American Line**

41-45 Broadway

Boston Philadelphia  
St. Louis

### The Panama Canal and West Indies

See the Canal before  
its completion!

**LAST THREE CRUISES**

March 11 by

S.S. Victoria Luise

**28 Days \$175 and**

**up**

March 29 by S.S. Moltke

April 10 by

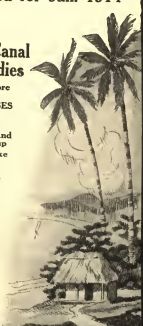
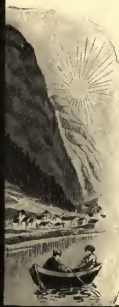
S.S. Victoria Luise

Duration of each cruise

**16 Days \$145 and**

**up**

Also weekly  
sailings by "Prinz"  
steamers of our  
Atlas Service





# The BATTLE CREEK SANITARIUM

## THE FIRST STEP TOWARD HEALTH

A thorough-going diagnosis is always the first and most essential step in health-building. The patient's entire organism must be studied with the same care and precision that a master watchmaker inspects the mechanism of a costly timepiece. The Battle Creek Sanitarium System comprises as one of its basic features, the most complete and exact methods of examination known to modern medical science. Each case is passed along from one expert to another and the investigation is made so thorough-going that every defect and disorder is recognized and the cause determined. Chemists and Bacteriologists examine kidney and bowel excretions; other specialists study the heart, lungs, stomach and other vital internal organs by the aid of delicate diagnostic devices . . . a complete and accurate "inventory" of the whole body is made. Many business and professional men have adopted the plan of visiting the Sanitarium every year especially for this thorough physical examination.

In addition to the special medical advantages, the Sanitarium offers many unique opportunities to health seekers. The new and attractive diet system, the physical culture classes, the School of Health, the interesting health lectures; swimming games and drills—these and many other health-winning features fill every day's program with useful entertainment in which all participate with zest. Guests have here the combined advantages that can be derived from favorable climatic conditions, attractive surroundings, scientific methods, and close and conscientious medical supervision, with interesting lectures and health classes, physical culture and health training.

### SEND FOR THIS BOOK

A free copy of booklet "THE MEASURE OF A MAN," "The Reason Why," and illustrated Sanitarium prospectus will be mailed on receipt of coupon. Tear off and send it today.

**Box 137 B**  
**THE SANITARIUM**  
 Battle Creek, Mich.

Send the free booklet, "THE MEASURE OF A MAN," and illustrated prospectus, "The Reason Why."

Name.....  
 Street.....  
 City..... State.....



THE BLOOD TEST



THE STRENGTH TEST



BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION







## The Telescope of Speech

The astronomer, by the power of his telescope, becomes a reporter of the movements of a hundred worlds greater than ours, and the student of celestial activities millions of miles away.

He points his instrument at any spot in the heavens, and his sight goes rushing through space to discover and inspect a star hitherto unknown.

Up to the power of his lenses, his vision sweeps the universe.

As the telescope may be focused upon any star, so the telephone may

be focused upon any person within the range of its carrying power.

Your voice may be directed anywhere in the Bell System, and it will be carried across country at lightning speed, to be recognized and answered.

The telescope is for a very limited class, the astronomers. The telephone is for everyone.

At the telescope you may see, but cannot be seen. At the telephone you may speak and be spoken to, you may hear and be heard. By means of the Bell System this responsive service is extended to the whole nation.

**AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY  
AND ASSOCIATED COMPANIES**

***One Policy***

***One System***

***Universal Service***

**LOOK FOR THE "EAGLE A" WATER-MARK  
IT'S A GOOD HABIT**

¶ You can now buy Business Correspondence Paper with a full knowledge of its qualifications—its efficiency—for your use.

¶ A *best* Quality, Weight, and Color has been found for almost every Business and every Purpose.

¶ The experience of shrewd Paper Buyers not only demonstrates this, but proves that in the profitable use of Paper for a given purpose, there is a point *above* which an additional outlay would not be justified by returns—and *below* which there is a risk of failure in the selling effect.

**"EAGLE A" WRITING PAPERS**  
TRADE MARKED  WATER MARKED

¶ Now, there are Thirty-Four "Eagle A" Bond Papers—some one of which will give your Business Stationery the greatest efficiency.

¶ In our Portfolio "How to Buy Business Correspondence Paper" you will not only find samples of Papers adaptable to practically every use, but you will also find specific suggestions and advice, based on scientific analysis as to the particular fitness of each Paper for various lines of business.

¶ "Eagle A" Papers are made in Twenty-Nine Mills—each mill making the grade of Paper it makes best and each having the advantage of the Economies made possible by the consolidation of Twenty-Nine.

¶ This is why you can almost invariably obtain a better "Eagle A" Paper for the price you pay, or as good an "Eagle A" Paper as the Paper you are now using for a less price. These Papers range from 8c to 24c a pound and can be obtained from any good Printer or Lithographer.

Write for the Portfolio—"How to Buy Business Correspondence Paper"—but please write on your letter-head

**AMERICAN WRITING PAPER COMPANY**

11 Main Street: Hoiyoke, Massachusetts

Twenty Nine Mills



OLD HEMPSTEAD BOND

SECURITY TRUST BOND

PERSIAN BOND

STANDARD BOND

ROMAN BOND

INDENTURE BOND

CONTRACT BOND

COUPON BOND ~ BANKERS BOND ~ AGAWAM BOND ~ JAPAN BOND ~ GOVERNMENT BOND



## Complete Visible Writing

This is the great distinctive feature of the Model 10

# Smith Premier Typewriter

Complete Visible Writing means not only that the writing itself is visible, but that the operating machinery which produces the writing is also visible. Above all, it means that the keyboard is completely visible.

Why? Because it is the only typewriter having a key for every character—hence the character printed by each key is always the same.

This distinctive feature has won for the Smith Premier Typewriter a vast army of loyal users.

**Smith Premier Department**

**Remington Typewriter Company**  
(Incorporated)

New York and Everywhere

*"The Standard Paper for Business Stationery"*



# Old Hampshire Bond

## Examine Your Average Morning's Mail

**W**E concede your right to debate with yourself whether or not you want your letter paper to be as good as the best you see.

You may not *want* superior stationery—in spite of all the reasons why you *should* want it.

But if you do appreciate the impressive and inspirational value of fine letterheads, we must ask you to concede the superiority of Old Hampshire Bond. An inspection of the best looking letters that reach your desk should prove this. The Old Hampshire Bond Book of Specimens will certainly prove it.

Ask for this book. You will enjoy looking through it—it gives good ideas. It shows a wide selection of letterheads and other business forms. You are sure to find one style of printing, lithographing or engraving on white or one of the fourteen colors of Old Hampshire Bond that will express exactly the feeling-tone you desire for your stationery. Write for it on your present letterhead.

**HAMPSHIRE PAPER COMPANY, South Hadley Falls, Mass.**

*The only paper makers in the world making bond paper exclusively*



Packard Control Board

## *Answered by the Packard "38"*

Why is a Packard at its best after thousands of miles of hard usage on the road?

Why will a Packard run so long without mechanical attention?

Why can a Packard run 30,000 miles without overhauling?

Why may a Packard owner start on a thousand-mile tour at a moment's notice?

Why will a Packard bought this spring have a higher relative cash value next fall, next spring or five years hence than any other car purchased at the same time?

Why does the discriminating buyer demand a Packard?

### *Ask the man who owns one*

Here are some of the "38" features looking to safety, convenience and Maximum Service:

Left Drive	Short Turning Radius
Electric Self Starter	Six Cylinders Perfected
Electric Lighting	Dry Plate Clutch
Centralized Control	Forced Feed Oiling
Separate Magneto Ignition	Extra Large Crank Shaft
Hydraulic Governor	Six-inch Depth of Frame

The Bridge Builder's Factor of Safety

The sum of these essentials is to be found in no other car. This comprehensive solution in one motor carriage of all the chief problems of recent years compels the consideration of the critical patron.

*Demonstration by any Packard  
dealer on any kind of road*

## Packard Motor Car Company, Detroit